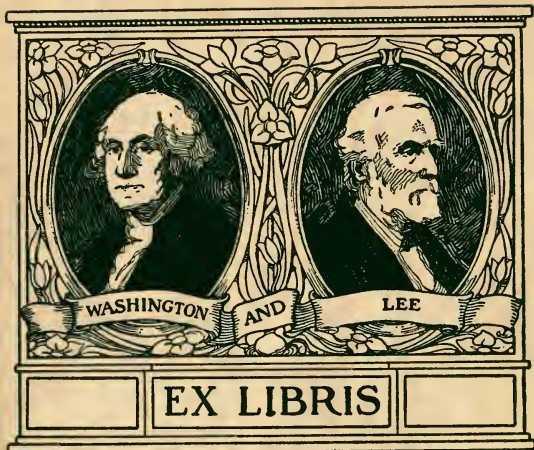




Archives
copy

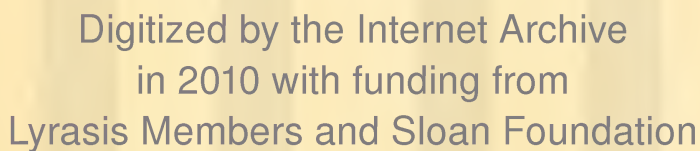


Kirk Prince

Archives

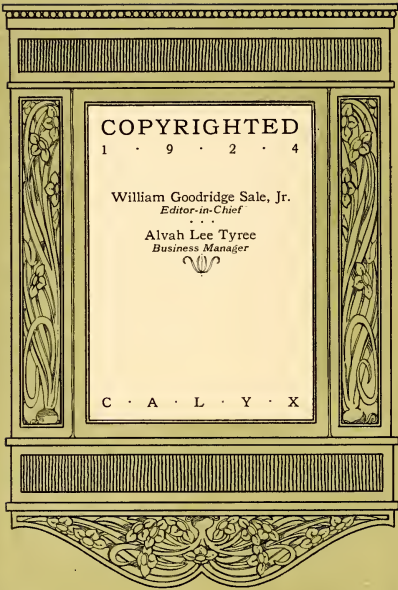
Class No.	Arch 378.755
Book No.	W 3.17c 1924
	1924
	LIBRARY
	OF
	Washington and Lee University
	LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA
Accession No.	





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Lyrisis Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/calyxa1924wash>



COPYRIGHTED

1 · 9 · 2 · 4

William Goodridge Sale, Jr.
Editor-in-Chief

Alvah Lee Tyree
Business Manager

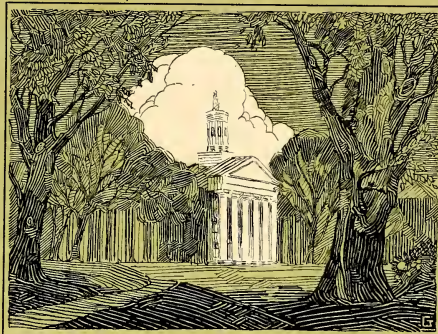


C · A · L · Y · X

1924

The CALYX

1924



The
CALYX
VOLUME XXX



Published Annually
by the Students of
Washington and Lee
University

AVL

378.755
W3172
~~1924~~
1924
c.1

DEDICATION

To
Dean William Haywood Moreland

*The Calyx 1924
is dedicated with loyalty and
affection and as a token
of high esteem*

OCT 22 1946



W. H. Moreland



William Haywood Moreland

It would be difficult to express adequately the sentiment that prompts the dedication of this volume to Professor Moreland.

To the hundreds of students and alumni of the Law School of this Institution, his name recalls to mind an inspiring lecturer and a sympathetic teacher; to his many friends, a kind and considerate companion; and to the legal profession at large, an authority on Procedural Law.

Dean Moreland received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Washington and Lee University, being graduated with the Class of 1906 of which he was president. Following this he entered the practice of law in Norfolk, Virginia, with Baird and Swink.

In 1909, he was married to Miss Beulah Thompson of Philadelphia. They have three children.

Mr. Moreland was elected to a professorship of law in September, 1913, and entered upon his duties in January, 1914. In 1923, he was elected to be Dean of the School of Law of the University.

"Boss" Moreland is an ardent supporter of the athletic teams of the University and sits on the Athletic Council. He is a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity and the Omicron Delta Kappa society.

The least that may be said of him is that he is a Washington and Lee man through and through, imbued with that indefatigable spirit that says "Washington and Lee first, last and all the time."



ORDER OF BOOK

The Campus
Administration
The Student Body
Activities
Athletics
Society
Beauty
Fraternities
Societies and Clubs
College Life





*"... The long curve toward Newcomb Hall
with old Washington in the background."*





"The portico of Newcomb Hall."



“ . . . Washington College,
the oldest building on the Campus.”





*" . . . The shade of the
maples over the entrance to Tucker Hall."*



*" . . . The veranda along the
east side of the University Dining Hall."*





*" . . . The monument to John Robinson,
a Revolutionary benefactor of the College."*



*" 'T will be as a friendly hand
Stretched out from his native land,
Filling his breast with memories sweet
and endless."*





*"... Wisteria shading
the front of a professor's home."*

Arch 378.755 V317c c.3 1924

A 1



"The front entrance to the Carnegie Library."





*" . . . A glimpse of the slope
in front of the professors' homes."*

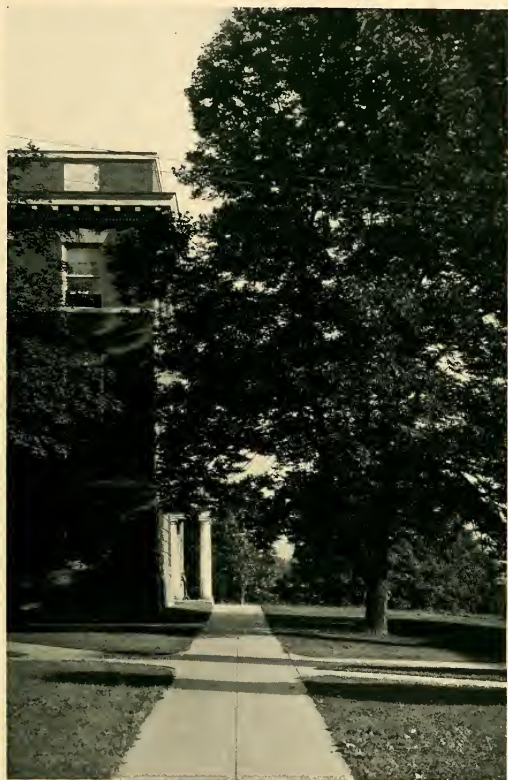


... "An academic vista that
would delight the soul of Plato."





*" . . . Scenes must be beautiful which,
daily view'd, please daily."*



*" The walk to the
'Y' Room in Reid Hall."*





*" . . . A garden, sir, wherein all
rainbowed flowers were heaped together."*



*" . . . The facade
of Doremus Memorial Gymnasium."*





*" . . . Looking southwest through the
arch at the north entrance of Reid Hall."*

Administration





TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY

Rev. White	Mr. Penick	Mr. Sprou	Mr. McDermott	Mr. Waddell	Mr. Bell
	Mr. Cocke	Mr. Anderson	Dr. Smith	Mr. Muncie	Mr. Glasgow



Corporation

Legal Title: THE WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

Rector: WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANDERSON

Trustees

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANDERSON	Lexington, Va.
LUCIAN HOWARD COCKE	Roanoke, Va.
GEORGE WALTER ST. CLAIR	Tazewell, Va.
JOHN SINCLAIR MUNCE	Richmond, Va.
FRANK THOMAS GLASGOW	Lexington, Va.
WILLIAM DICKINSON LEWIS	Charleston, W. Va.
REV. WILLIAM McCLANAHAN WHITE	Raleigh, N. C.
HARRINGTON WADDELL	Lexington, Va.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACCORKLE	Charleston, W. Va.
REV. ABEL McIVOR FRASER	Staunton, Va.
JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS	New York City
WILLIAM ALEXANDER BELL	New Orleans, La.
HUGH BELL SPROUL	Staunton, Va.
CHARLES J. McDERMOTT	New York City
PAUL McNEEL PENICK, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	Lexington, Va.



HENRY LOUIS SMITH, PH.D., LL.D.
President



Administration

HENRY LOUIS SMITH, A.B., M.A., PH.D., LL.D.
President of the University

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Dean of the University

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Dean of the University

WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND, LL.B.
Dean of the School of Law

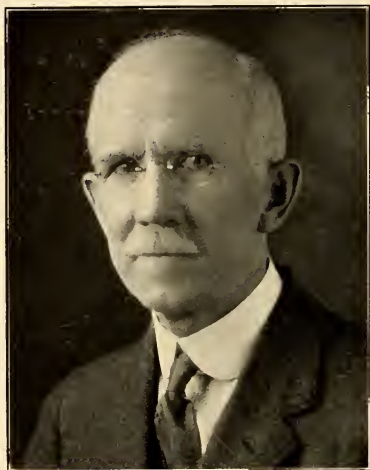
GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK, A.B., M.A., PH.D.
Dean of the School of Commerce

JAMES LEWIS HOWE, A.B., PH.D., M.D.
Dean of the School of Applied Science

PAUL McNEEL PENICK, A.B., LL.B.
Treasurer

EARL STANSBURY MATTINGLY
Registrar

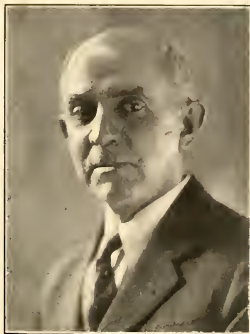
BLANCHE PRICHARD MCCRUM
Librarian



HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Sc.D.
Dean of the University



PAUL McNEEL PENICK, A.B., LL.B.
Treasurer



EARL STANSBURY MATTINGLY
Registrar



The College

LIVINGSTON WADDELL SMITH, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics

EARLE KERR PAXTON, A.B., M.A.
Associate Professor of Mathematics

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER, M.A., Ph.D.
Professor of Romance Languages

JOHN ALEXANDER GRAHAM, A.B., M.A.
Associate Professor of Romance Languages

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE, M.A.
Assistant Professor of Romance Languages

JAMES WILLIAM KERN, Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Ancient Languages

THOMAS JAMES FARRAR, A.B., M.A. Ph.D.
Professor of German

FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE RILEY, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.
Professor of History

WILLIAM GLEASON BEAN, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of History

HENRY HARRISON SIMMS, A.B., M.A.
Assistant Professor of History

EDGAR FINLEY SHANNON, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor of English

JAMES STRONG MOFFATT, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of English

FRANK A. SHUFELDT, B.S.
Assistant Professor of English

JAMES ROBERT HOWERTON, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
Professor of Philosophy

WILLIAM MOSELY BROWN, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor of Education

GEORGE SMITH FULBRIGHT, A.B.
Assistant Professor of Public Speaking

FOREST FLETCHER, E.E.
Associate Professor of Physical Education

EARNEST EMIL BRETT, B.P.E.
Assistant Professor of Physical Education

E. PARKER TWOMBLEY, B.P.E.
Assistant Professor of Physical Education



WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND, LL.B.
Dean of the School of Law

The School of Law

CLAYTON EPES WILLIAMS, LL.B.
Professor of Law

LEWIS TYREE, A.B., M.A., LL.B.
Professor of Law

HOMER ADAMS HOLT, A.B., LL.B.
Assistant Professor of Law



GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Dean of the School of Commerce

The School of Commerce

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor of Political Science

ROBERT HENRY TUCKER, A.B., M.A.
Professor of Economics and Business Administration

WILLIAM COAN, A.B., M.A.
Associate Professor of Commerce and Accounting

SOLLY ALBERT HARTZO, A.B.
Assistant Professor of Commerce

OSCAR ROBERT STRACKBEIN, A.B., B.B.A., M.B.A.
Assistant Professor of Commerce



JAMES LEWIS HOWE, A.B., Ph.D., M.D.
Dean of the School of Applied Science

The School of Applied Science

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D.
Professor of Geology

WALTER LECONTE STEVENS, A.B., Ph.D.
Professor of Physics

WILLIAM DANA HOYT, B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor of Biology

LUCIUS JUNIUS DESHA, A.B., Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE, C.E.
Professor of Civil Engineering

BENJAMIN ALLEN WOOTEN, M.A., E.E., Ph.D.
Professor of Physics

ROBERT WILLIAM DICKEY, A.B., M.A., B.S., Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering

HALE HOUSTON, C.E.
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering

SIHON CICERO OGBURN, B.S., M.S.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry







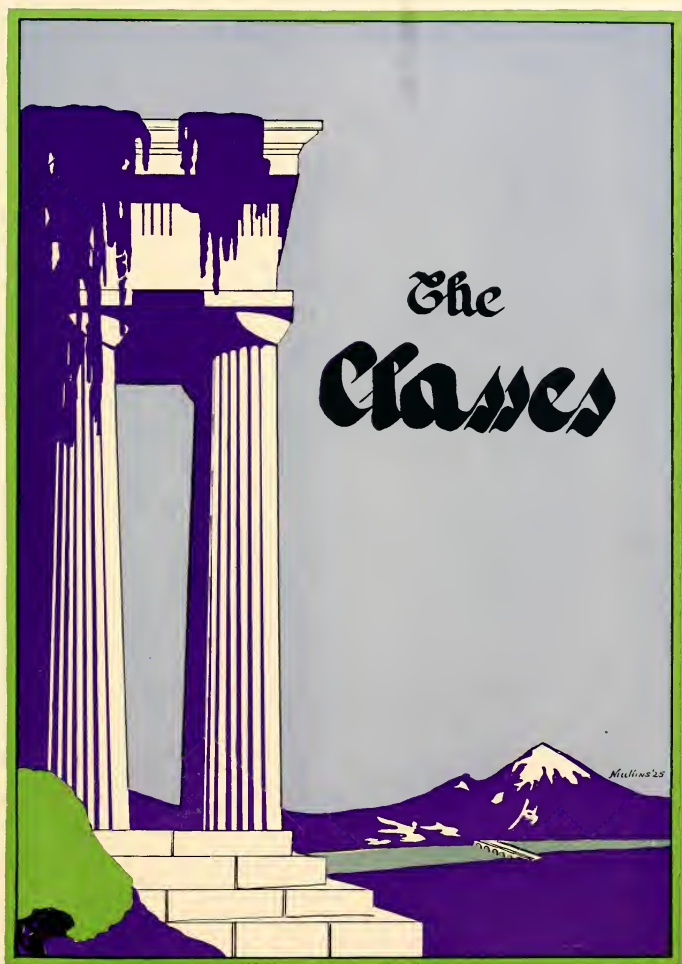
Instructors

CARL E. L. GILL, LL.B.	<i>Business Administration</i>
CHARLES O. HANDLEY, B.S.	<i>Biology</i>
LAWRENCE P. HAYNES, B.S.	<i>Mathematics and Physics</i>
GEORGE T. HOLBROOK, LL.B.	<i>Law</i>
HOWARD D. LEAKE	<i>Spanish</i>
JAMES A. McPEEK, A.B.	<i>English</i>
FREDERICK N. MERCER	<i>Geology</i>
FRANCIS W. PLOWMAN	<i>French</i>
WALTER L. SIMMONS	<i>Education and Psychology</i>
RUDOLPH A. SMITH	<i>German</i>
JOHN S. STUMP, JR.	<i>Law</i>
LAIRD Y. THOMPSON, A.B.	<i>French</i>
THOMAS M. WADE, JR., B.A.	<i>Chemistry</i>
BASIL G. WATKINS	<i>History</i>
ROBERT E. WITT, A.B., B.S., C.E.	<i>Mathematics</i>

Administrative Assistants

RICHARD A. SMITH	<i>Graduate Manager of Athletics</i>
JAMES DE HART	<i>Athletic Coach</i>
GEORGE T. HOLBROOK	<i>Alumni Secretary</i>
KARL P. ZERFOSS	<i>Y. M. C. A. Secretary</i>

The Classes





RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE
President of the Student Body



The Executive Committee

Officers

R. G. WHITTLE	President
J. M. LOVELACE	Vice-President
W. C. DENNIS	Secretary and Treasurer

Members-at-Large

L. M. BRANNON	Senior Law
O. W. HOWE	Senior Academic
H. H. HANCOCK	Senior Commerce
E. R. MITCHELL	Senior Science
T. R. NELSON	Intermediate Law
L. E. REYNOLDS	Junior Academic
J. K. THOMAS	Junior Law
C. W. LITTLE	Sophomore Academic
R. M. HOLT	Freshman Academic

POST GRADUATES



ROBERT MURRAY BEAR

Lexington, Virginia

Master of Arts

B Θ Π; Φ Β Κ; Ο Δ Κ; Σ Τ



WALTER A. FLICK

Dayton, Virginia

Master of Arts



SENIORS

Law



Officers

H. S. PHILLIPS	President
R. N. SMITH	Vice-President
S. A. GLICKSTEIN	Secretary and Treasurer
R. M. FLESHMAN	Historian
L. M. BRANNON	Executive Committeeman



ALBERT MILLING BERNSTEIN

Monroe, Louisiana

Δ T Δ; Φ A Δ; C. C.; Π A N.

Although Milling hails from the swamps of Louisiana, we cannot hold that against him because the degree he receives this year will be his second at W. and L. He first came to our Campus in the Fall of 1918, and in three years' time was made the proud possessor of an A. B. degree. Getting tired of the quiet and studious life of the country, however, he deserted us and for two years pursued the law at Harvard. Then, realizing at last that there is no place like home, Milling came back here for his LL.B. degree before going back to reform Louisiana.

Though he makes good grades, Milling is by no means a bookworm. He has found plenty of time to hold sociable conversation with his fellow students and is well liked by all who know him.

Good luck to you, Milling. May you always be as successful and have as many friends as you have had at Washington and Lee.



LINN MAPEL BRANNON

Weston, West Virginia

K A; Φ A Δ.

After serving a four years' sentence at West Virginia, from which he emerged with an air of vast relief and an A.B. degree, "Judge" entered Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1921 to study law.

Although this purpose has been enlarged from time to time by the addition of other fields of cultural research, ranging from casual observation of feminine psychological phenomena to an exhaustive study of railway schedules, "Judge" has been brilliantly successful in his original undertaking, as uniformly high grades and admission to the bar will prove. His election as Executive Committeeman by the Senior Law Class indicates the extent to which he has gained the respect and admiration of his classmates.

With a brilliant and versatile mind and a colorful personality, "Judge" has made a large number of friends on the Campus whose best wishes and admiration go with him.





CHARLES ALBERT COHEN
Norfolk, Virginia

Φ Ε Π; S. & C.; *Intercollegiate Debating Team*, '24.

After spending a year prepping at V. P. I., "Charlie" came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1921 and entered Tucker Hall where he was doomed to become one of its best students. As a "shark," and this term is not the wrong pseudonym to use, "Charlie" has made the honor roll every term since he has been here.

Besides his scholastic attainments he has found time for many outside activities, and his time is always taken up with them in putting out the best that is in him.

"Charlie" is a quiet, unassuming fellow who has made a host of friends on the Campus during his three years in school, and is always willing to help "the other fellow" in every way possible. We know that he will make a big success in his chosen lifework as a barrister, and wish him luck on his journey into the outer world.



WILLIAM CLYDE DENNIS
Grundy, Virginia

Φ Α Δ; S. & C.; *Historian Intermediate Law Class*, '23; *Secretary-Treasurer Student Body*, '24.

"Hicopper" was born in the great metropolis of Grundy, Virginia, not so very long ago. In September, 1920, he arrived at W. and L. and entered the Academic School after having successfully completed a year at Emory and Henry. After a year of Academic lore, he decided to study law and, since that time, he has been a familiar figure among those who spend their time at Tucker Hall.

"Hicopper" has a personality which has won for him a place of honor and respect in the hearts of his classmates and has made him one of the best known and best liked men on the Campus, as shown by his election to the position of Secretary of the Student Body and to the Executive Committee.

He intends to practice at Welch, West Virginia, and we know his cup of success will be full, for he will take out into life the qualities of honor and truth and sure intent which have brought him success on the Campus.





EUSTACE WRIGHT DICKINSON

Richmond, Virginia

Σ Δ Κ.

Here is a quiet, unassuming lad who came to us after spending two years at legal study at the University of Richmond. In him the Class of '24 has a valuable asset. "Dick" entertains many inspiring aspirations, the chief of which is first, to make a record that will rival that of "Chief Justice John Marshall" in the administration of justice; and, second, to be a sheik who is rarely equaled and never surpassed. It is hard to conjecture which he intends to make his specialty.

During the time he has been here, his chief aim has been the acquiring of his degree, and he has accomplished his purpose well. He leaves with a record of good work conscientiously done, and takes with him the good wishes of his numerous friends.



CHRIS A. EBELING, JR.

Lexington, Virginia

Σ Δ Κ.

After graduating from Fork Union Military Academy, Chris journeyed to the University of Southern California, where, from all we can learn, studies never interfered with his outside activities. In the Fall of 1921 we find him back in the Old Dominion State enrolled in the Law School at Washington and Lee.

During the past three years he has been a conscientious worker and has made many friends on the Campus. He is being graduated as one of the best men in his class, and we feel sure he will stand in the same position among the lawyers of his community wherever he may hang out his "shingle." While Chris has been an outstanding student, he has at the same time been a ladies' man and active in the social side of college life. True to his friends and just to his adversaries, we foresee in him the idol of his clients.





DANIEL NEWTON FARNELL, JR.
Suffolk, Virginia

K A; Φ A Δ ; "13"; "Ring-tum Phi" Business Staff, '22; CALYX Staff, '21, '23; Troubadours, '23, Property Manager, '23; Business Manager, '24; Business Manager Fancy Dress Ball, '24.

Newton entered the Academic School in 1920, but stayed only long enough to qualify for the higher educational opportunities of Tucker Hall, which for the past three years has been the scene of such study as he could work in with his numerous activities. That those crowded hours have been effectively used is proved by his degree; and that he really has brains is proved by the fewness of the hours.

Newton has worked on most of the business staffs of the University, but his chief labors have been with the Troubadours. Business managing that epidemic of artistic temperament when on tour is truly labor; in fact, it's almost a miracle!

Possessing a thorough knowledge of the law and real ability along business lines, together with high principles and a personality that makes friends and keeps them, Newton goes out from Washington and Lee with the best wishes of all who know him.



JOSEPH WILSON FITCHETT
Richmond, Virginia

Φ A Φ ; S. & C.

Personality, adaptability, indomitable courage and unconquerable optimism—this is our "Sergeant Fitchett." To France as an enlisted man, two years of active service, wounded in action twice, and promoted to a lieutenancy; then Joe came back home and entered Richmond University, and after a year, came to Washington and Lee to complete his course in law.

In a remarkably short time, those same qualities which carried him through those varied experiences "over there" won for him a place in the esteem and confidence of the Student Body, and for two years Joe has been an outstanding man on the Campus. His has been a varied and colorful experience and he is equipped thereby, as few of us are, for the struggle with actuality.





RAYMOND MORRIS FLESHMAN

Bluefield, West Virginia

K Σ ; W. F.

About twenty-four years ago, the small town of Bluefield, West Virginia, greeted Raymond Fleshman and asked him to put it on the map. He promised; he set to work to perform his task, and he succeeded.

After mastering all the learning that the town afforded, Raymond came to Lexington in search of further material for the production of gray matter. His first few years were spent in the Academic School, then realizing that his talents lay in law, he journeyed over to Tucker Hall to complete his education. He has taken an interest in a number of college activities.

Raymond is bound to be a success in his chosen profession. We expect to hear great things from him in the near future.

ALBERT STACEY GIFFORD

Bayonne, New Jersey

Σ X; Φ A Δ ; W. F.; *Troubadours*, '22, '23
President, '24.

In the Fall of 1921, the undisputed leaders in our social and dramatic circles felt grave apprehensions for the maintenance of their ascendancy, as well they might, for it was at this time that the University—"scholastic, social, dramatic and otherwise"—made the enviable acquisition of the honored hero of these lines.

Having been reared on the outskirts of New York, "Giff" found himself utterly bewildered by the vast throngs and crowded streets so prevalent in these parts, and was unable to find Tucker Hall until just before examinations. But despite this initial rustic embarrassment, he has never failed to strike a goodly portion of righteous terror into the hearts of a cynical Law Faculty.

His social successes and his career as President and foster-father of the *Troubadours* speak both for him and for themselves. It is universally conceded that no man enjoys a higher degree of desirable popularity, nor is endowed with such versatility of talents or such refinement and culture in tastes.





SOLAS ARTHUR GLICKSTEIN
Jacksonville, Florida

Z. B. T.; Δ Σ P; *Calyx Advertising Manager* '23, *Forensic Editor*, '23; "*Mink*" *Staff*, '21, '22, *Managing Editor*, '24; "*Ring-tum Phi*" *Staff*, '22, *National Circulation Manager*, '23; *Press Club*, '22, '23, *Business Manager*, '24; *Troubadours*, '23, *Publicity Manager*, '24; *Publication Board*, '22, '23, '24; *Intercollegiate Debating Team*, '22, '23, '24; *Debating Council*, '23, '24; *Washington Literary Society*, *Secretary*, '23; *Secretary-Treasurer Senior Law*, '24.

A true gentleman of the South! "Click" is one of the most energetic workers that has appeared on the Campus in many years. Thorough and efficient in every task, he has made a friend of all who know him.

"Click" has the distinction of holding executive positions on every publication on the Campus during his stay here. As Manager of the Press Club he has helped spread publicity for his Alma Mater throughout the entire South.

Besides being a journalist, "Click" has been a member of the debating team for the past three years, and recently made an extensive trip, debating the leading Eastern universities. He is a member of Delta Sigma Rho, honorary debating fraternity. His classmates showed their appreciation of his efforts and their confidence in him by electing him secretary and treasurer of the class.

We predict with a high degree of certainty that he will make a great success as a barrister on his entrance into the legal profession.



JOHN WILLIAM GREENE
Knoxville, Tennessee

K. A.; Φ. A. Δ; *W. F.*

"Jonnie" left his home in Knoxville in the Fall of 1921 in search of a legal education. Very naturally, his search led him to Tucker Hall, where he has, like Equity, diligently chased the law and the reason thereof through hundreds of weighty opinions by judges long since dead, until after three weary years the end is at last in sight.

Along the road, "Jonnie" has found time to play a light, fast, slippery end on two class teams and one championship Law School eleven; to go out three years for Baseball, and to make friends, right and left, in addition to several other worthy lines of endeavor.

He has a sunny disposition, an easygoing way about him that enables him to make friends easily, and a guileless expression that ought to help him win many a jury case. Underneath his easygoing way he has the sterling traits of character and the steady purpose that will make his success worth while.





MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON
Carrizozo, New Mexico

Δ T Δ; Ο Δ K; Φ Α Δ; Σ; W. F.; *Varsity Football Team*, '22, '23; *Varsity Boxing*, '21; *Athletic Council*, '24; *Freshman Council*, '23; *Vice-President White Friars*; *Secretary and Treasurer Monogram Club*.

"Pat" (short for Mayo Wetmore) has been with us only three years, but that brief period has been amazingly fruitful in achievements, honors and friendship. In that time "Pat" has acquired a degree in Law, two Football monograms, one Boxing monogram, has been almost unanimously elected to the Athletic Council, has made numerous societies, and has gained many friends.

As a halfback, "Pat's" steady nerve, cool head, and magnificent fighting spirit make him almost indispensable to the team, while his two sensational gains against Virginia, rank with the happiest memories in Washington and Lee athletic history.

Modest and unassuming in manner, always cheerful, and with a warm spirit of friendliness toward everyone, "Pat" is deservedly one of the most popular men on the Campus.

He has pursued the study of Law with characteristic ability and persistency, and with a genuine interest that forecasts a successful career in his profession. Success is bound to be his.

ROBERT BROWN HILTON
Fincastle, Virginia

Σ Δ K; *Graham-Lee Literary Society*; *University Band*; "Mink" Staff.

Indeed, it is with difficulty that we try to conceive the possibility of condensing a career so replete with thrills and achievements into this limited space. Though forced to deal in generalities, we must say that "Brownie" has set a mark to be shot at in the matter of participation in college activities. Here we have the veritable paragon politician. We rise to a point of order to ask if anyone has any knowledge of any Washington and Lee Student Body function during the past six years at which "Brownie" was not at least present. His enthusiasm and loyalty for his Alma Mater have ever been manifested by his whole-hearted interest in every conceivable phase of student activity.

In conclusion, we must say that as a student and friend, "Brownie" has made a contribution to Campus life that will stand unparalleled for many years.





KENNETH ECHOLS HINES
Sutton, West Virginia

Φ Γ Δ; Ο Δ Κ; Φ Α Δ; Σ; "13"; C. C.;
Π Α Ν; *Varsity Basketball*, '19, '20, '22,
'23, *Captain*, '22; *Varsity Track*, '20; *Ath-*
letic Council, '21; *Executive Committee*, '22;
Final Week Committee, '22.

"Ken's" nicknames—"Frenchy," "Cap-
tain," and "Coach," clearly indicate his
evolution on our Campus. From the first
to the last he was an excellent student in
both the Academic and Law schools. When
he went out for his favorite sport he was
for four consecutive years one of the win-
ning factors on our Basketball Team. His
team mates recognized his ability and
elected him captain, and later, after he
had played his limit, the Athletic Council
expressed their confidence by making him
head coach of that sport. "Frenchy" is also
the possessor of a monogram in Track.

However, athletics is not his only field
of endeavor. He participated with equal
success in politics and society, and a glance
at the enumeration of clubs and honorary
organizations to which he belongs shows
conclusively how the Campus appreciated
him as an all-round leader.

"Frenchy" has the best wishes of his
many friends for success in his practice
of Law.



JAMES SCOTT LACKEY
Richmond, Kentucky

Φ Α Δ; *Varsity Baseball*, '23, '24.

It is our pleasure once in a while to meet
one of those congenial individuals who can
come and go, taking care of their own
business and leaving others alone with
never an apparent worry or care, and yet
accomplishing more than many of us who
go fussing around and always worrying
about what will happen next. Such a
person is "Jim," as he is known to the
Student Body.

His chief center of activity, since he has
been at Washington and Lee, has been on
the Baseball diamond, and here he has
shown his ability with great force. The
greatest achievement on his list was the
no-hit and no-run game that he pitched
against Johns Hopkins in Baltimore during
the 1923 season. This is all the more ex-
ceptional in that his team mates ran up
a 24-point score during the game.

His loss will be keenly felt, not only by
the University but by his many friends
on the Campus.





JOHN MELVIN LOVELACE
South Boston, Virginia

ΛΧΑ; ΣΔΚ; *Vice-President Student Body, '24; Vice-President Senior Law Class, '23; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23; Finals Finance Committee, '23; President Overseas Club.*

The Old Dominion made a grand sweep on all the major Student Body officers at last year's election, and included in that number was "Johnny" Lovelace who was placed in the vice-president's chair. One thing is true: Lovelace numbers his friends by the hundreds, for to know this smiling product of the "annex" is to like him.

When the Freshmen make their advent on the Campus in mid-September, "Johnny" is among the first to greet them, and forthwith there springs up a spirit of friendship that continues throughout the years.

Having pursued his work at Tucker Hall with diligence and care, "Johnny" enters the field of his chosen profession well qualified to succeed. He leaves behind many friends who will follow his career with interest.



JAMES WILSON MCCARTNEY
Brownwood, Texas

ΚΣ; ΦΑΔ; ΠΑΝ; *Varsity Track, '22, '23, Captain, '24.*

Again Texas comes to the front with a great contribution. As a student in the School of Law and as the Captain of the Varsity Track Team in a year marked by a revival of interest in this sport and the prestige of its teams, "Mac" has added considerably to the University. From the viewpoint of the members of the Student Body, in which he has an unusually large number of close friends, Texas has contributed a man with a genial personality, a big heart, and a high idea of justice and friendship.

There is nothing extraordinary in the fact that appreciation of "Mac" is not limited to Washington and Lee. Interest in him is widespread in a number of nearby female institutions of learning.

With the graduation of the Class of 1924 the Generals lose a star athlete, the members of the Student Body lose a good friend, and the University gives to the world a man of whom they are proud and from whom great achievements are expected.





MATTHEW PIERCE MATHENEY

El Dorado, Arkansas

Σ X; Φ A Δ; S. & C.; *President Intermediate Law*, '23; *President Phi Alpha Delta*, '24; *Graham-Lee Literary Society*.

Slow trains through Arkansas sometimes move faster when they leave their native habitat. Such is "Matt." He has stuck to a straight track for three years while the inmates of Tucker Hall have watched his smoke.

"Matt" is fortunate in having one of the best legal brains in the University. He has clearly stood out during his three years at Washington and Lee as one of the leaders of the Law School. Many are those who have considered themselves favored when invited to attend one of "Matt's" famous "bull parties," prior to Exams.

Elected president of his class during his Intermediate Year, and Justice of Phi Alpha Delta during his Senior Year. "Matt's" popularity, prowess, and efficiency have been distinctively recognized.

Fair-minded in everything, "Matt" has truly proven himself an exponent of justice, and bids fair to add new brilliancy and luster to the bar association of his native State.

EDWARD LINSKOTT OAST

Portsmouth, Virginia

Κ A; Φ Δ Φ; Π A N; *Harry Lee Crew*, '23, *Captain*, '24.

The opportunity to know and be associated with "Ed" is a privilege that can only be appreciated by those who have enjoyed it. It was inevitable that W. and L. should ultimately claim him. After pursuing Academic studies for two years at Randolph-Macon, he found the path his brothers had blazed, and arrived in Lexington three years ago with ambitions of a legal nature. Finding time, however, for outside activities, he has proved himself an athlete of no mean ability. Swimming records shrink and dwindle before his strokes. He has occupied a seat in the shell for two years, and his efforts were this year rewarded by a captaincy of one of the crews. His popularity is a silent testimony of the admirable qualities that have marked him at College as a leader. In the practice of Law we rest assured that the same success will reward his efforts that has marked his College career.





HENRY SINCLAIR PHILLIPS

Newport News, Virginia

K Σ; Φ Δ Φ; *W. F.*; *President Senior Law Class.*

Often, when "big" men leave Washington and Lee, the things they have accomplished on our beautiful Campus live and are related time after time by their fellow students. That is just the way it will be with "Sinkey," the President of the Senior Law Class, and a real leader among men.

"Sinkey" is seldom seen without a smile, but he knows how to be serious and possesses a character found only in the highest type of man. Therefore, he is admired to the utmost by all who know him.

We wish we might go right along with our president when he starts out in his profession, for he is the sort of a "pal" that makes lasting friends and keeps them, but the sad parting must come in June. It would not surprise us in the least to see placed on the legal shelf of greatness, side by side with John Marshall, Henry Sinclair Phillips.



JOHN HAMPTON PRICE, JR.

Stoneville, North Carolina

Λ Χ Λ; Σ Δ Κ.

"Ye olde North State" conferred a high honor on Washington and Lee when she sent us this legal light. "Hamp" Price, already a full-fledged "attorney," has made an enviable record at Tucker Hall. Notwithstanding this, he has found ample time to make friends on the Campus.

With a steady flow of the proverbial "bull," a personality that radiates good feeling, and a head full of gray matter, this "tarheel" combines in a unique manner all the qualities that are found in the successful lawyer.

Price numbers his friends by his acquaintances, which extend even beyond the Campus, for he is well known among the townspeople, especially those of the younger generation. As this Carolinian takes his leave of W. and L., we wish him all the success for which his abilities so peculiarly fit him. To anyone so used to solving problems in legal theory, achievement should follow as a consequence and as a reward.





IRA MARSHALL QUILLEN

Lebanon, Virginia

KΣ; W. F.; Leader ΠΑΝ—*White Friar German*, '24.

Having known Ira since his advent with the Old Guard of 1917, we fully realize the futility of attempting to do him justice in the brief space allowed us here. His keen wit and sense of humor, his profound learning derived from wide and varied reading, his sound common sense, and his gentlemanly qualities, have made him loved and respected by all who have been so fortunate as to know him. Admirably fitted as he is by heredity and training, for thinking along legal lines, we have no hesitancy in predicting for him a very high degree of success in his chosen profession.



ROBINSON REESE SAUNDERS

Eastville, Virginia

ΑΤΩ; ΦΔΦ; ΠΑΝ.

When "Bobby" arrived in our midst he brought his sunny smile with him. Now Eastville is a fair city and "Bobby" is a fair representative of his town. His rugged determination and absolute refusal to accept defeat have endeared him to a host of Campus friends, and Tucker Hall will ever mourn his absence.

Last summer, "Bobby" left his peaceful abode on the Eastern Sho' to roam in far-away lands. Many fell by the wayside under the charm of his wonderful personality. Even Monte Carlo did not escape, and there are rumors—but why tell more! "Skipper" came back to be with us again and Monte Carlo yet goes on.

Wherever you go, "Bobby," remember we are back of you to the man, and we but await the news of your accomplishments in the profession you have chosen.





WALTER HAROLD SCOTT

Roanoke, Virginia

Φ A Δ; *Arcades Club*.

"Sir Walter," after a short stay at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, blew into the Washington and Lee Law School in the Fall of 1921.

We can well see how Walter quickly gave up the military life to undertake Law as a lifework. Glancing a moment over the field of his forefathers, we find numerous professional men, but strange to say no lawyers are among them. Walter, being the first of the line of judges, gives us a strong foundation for the belief that in future years when we pick up a Virginia Report we shall find numerous and distinguished opinions of one Judge Scott.

Walter is known to his fellow classmen as a real student, and he has always shown his ability as an excellent worker. The legal profession will soon be glad to possess his many talents, and here's pitying the poor chap who has to fight against Walter's quick replies and ingenuity. We can well picture the poor opponent praying to Allah to cast a veil over his legal intellectual nakedness.



HARRY LYSLE SHUEY

Fordwick, Virginia

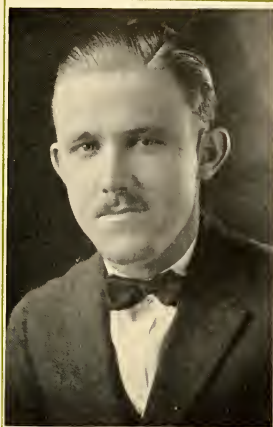
Π K Α; *CALYX Business Staff*, '22, *Business Manager*, '23; "*Ring-tum Phi*" *Staff*, '22, *Feature Editor*, '23; *Publication Board*, '23, '24, *Treasurer*, '23; *A. M. A. Club*.

"Hipsey," as he is familiarly known, came to Washington and Lee from A. M. A. where he made an enviable record along the lines of athletics and publications. Entering the University in 1921 he took up both Academic work and a Junior Law course at the same time, with the intention of remaining here only three years. The fact that he was Business Manager of the *CALYX*, almost a year's work in itself, and yet graduates at the conclusion of the aforementioned three-year period bespeaks his ability as a student.

In spite of the many demands of his work on publications as well as studies his activities are not confined to Lexington alone. His frequent out-of-town trips in the interest of research work in feminine psychology have led to his recognition as an authority on this subject. However, we will not go into details or be too specific about that.

All success to him in his chosen profession.





ROBERT NELSON SMITH

Yorktown, Virginia

Σ Φ Ε; Φ Α Δ; *Vice-President Senior Law Class.*

The Bible says, "He who seeks shall find." "Breeches," as he is known to us, is a seeker of the highest type, and we feel that the University does itself honor by bestowing a degree upon him.

In the Fall of 1921 he came to us from the University of Virginia where he had spent one year in preparing himself to enter Tucker Hall, otherwise known as the Hall of Fame. Since being with us he has distinguished himself not only as a brilliant student, and scholar of Law, but as a true Southern gentleman, possessing all those qualities that become a real man.

We hate to see "Breeches" leave us, because we realize the great loss we are to suffer; but yet we realize that his duty lies yonder. Even though he leaves us in body, his spirit of friendship and esteem will remain and will be cherished by all those who knew him.

WILLIAM T. SPENCER

Lynchburg, Virginia

Σ Φ Ε; Φ Β Κ; Φ Δ Φ; *W. F.; Football Squad, '17, Varsity Football, '18 (S. A. T. C.); Basketball Squad, '18, '19; Captain Class Football, '20, '22, '23; Class Basketball, '20, '24; Treasurer Junior Class, '20; President Junior Law, '22; Geology Scholarship, '19; Interfraternity Council, '21-'24; Freshman Council, '23.*

London is famed as the home of Blackstone, Richmond of Marshall, and Lynchburg of "Bill." Probably at first thought you would not class "Bill" with the two men mentioned above, but his classmates are about ready to place him in that category.

A good fellow and a good scholar, a combination that is not found as often as one might hope. To these two assets we add those of an athlete and a social leader. During the S. A. T. C., Bill made the Varsity Football team. During the dances, he is a shining light on the ballroom floor.

For his success in the legal profession, his class and College friends extend heartiest wishes. If he continues to manifest the same spirit that has characterized him while here, we feel sure that this success will indeed be assured.





JOHN SUTTON STUMP, JR.

New York City

Κ Α; Φ Β Κ; Ο Δ Κ; Φ Λ Δ; Σ; W. F.;
President Freshman Council.

"General" Stump is a man who will long be remembered by those who have had the privilege of association with him. He has been a leader of Campus affairs in the truest and best sense of the word. In him are combined unusual scholastic ability, practical common sense, and real, genuine, good fellowship.

The "General" is a man whose opinion has been sought on every question of importance that has come up. Whenever called upon, John has striven to reach the best conclusion, unswayed by passion or prejudice. In every act he has manifested that true independence of spirit which is not the result of deceit but evidence of that marked combination of admirable qualities which are sure to single out John Stump wherever he may be found.

To those who have had the pleasure of close fellowship with him, he will never be forgotten. His sympathy and understanding, his willingness to play his part, has endeared him to a host of friends.

LAIRD YOUNG THOMPSON

Lexington, Virginia

Σ Φ Ε; Φ Β Κ; Φ Δ Φ.

Our powers feel hopelessly inadequate when one attempts to characterize a great character in a small space. Laird was already a personage when he entered the Law School, for he had graduated from "Academ" as one of the outstanding men of his class.

Possessed of a brilliant mind, a quiet and unassuming dignity and a seriousness and soberness quite beyond his years, he straightway became equally outstanding in Tucker Hall. He is known to the Campus for his accomplishments, but few have seen beneath the surface and realize the depth and breadth of the real man.

Those who have, know that underneath is a wealth of sincerity, kindness, and loyalty, which go to make him what he is.





LOUIS HARRY TOWBES

Washington, D. C.

Φ A; *Albert Sidney Boat Club*; *Graham-Lee Literary Society*; *A. E. F. Club*.

"Lou" came to Washington and Lee Law School in the Fall of 1921, preceded by academic training at the University of Maryland. Prior to entering Maryland, "Lou" spent several years on the high seas searching for German subs.

While at Washington and Lee, he has made a brilliant record in the Law School and possesses many friends on the Campus. He was appointed custodian of the law library by Dean Moreland. So carefully has the librarian's job been studied that the professors have no hesitancy in asking "Lou" for important citation of cases.

After a three years' sojourn at Washington and Lee, he leaves a host of friends who will remember him as a true friend, a scholar, and a gentleman. The excellent work done in the Law School by "Lou" is only an indication of the success that the future holds for him. He takes with him the best wishes of all those who have known him.



LEONIDAS MARTIN TURNER

Tampa, Florida

Σ N; Φ A Δ; C. C.; S. & C.; *Troubadours*.

"Al" (as he is better known to us) evidently likes Virginia, or at least her schools, for he received his preparatory training at Staunton Military Academy.

It was back in the Fall of '20 that "Al" left Florida in his little "puddle hopper" and started for Virginia again, this time with Lexington as his point of destination. We will not say just how long it took him to make the trip, but he finally arrived, showing evidence of having traveled some dusty roads. He immediately set in to make friends, and in this he has been extremely successful.

After trying Academic work for a year, "Al" decided that there was still enough room in this old world for a good lawyer, and so he made Tucker Hall his headquarters. By diligent and faithful work he has accomplished his purpose and has been duly rewarded for his labors, for he now holds the much-coveted LL.B. degree. With a great initiative and a heart as big as the moon, "Al" is sure to make a success in his chosen profession.





CHARLES ANDERSON TUTWILER

Blacksburg, Virginia

AXP; ΦΑΔ; *Football Squad*, '21, '22, '24; *Vice-President Intermediate Law Class*, '23; *Press Club*, '23; *Troubadours Thanksgiving Show*, '21.

Four years ago the entire graduating class of the Blacksburg High School wandered on its way to Washington and Lee University by way of the N. and W. at Buena Vista, in the person of a demure Charles Anderson Tutwiler. Having reached "Buena" too late to catch the C. & O. train from the week before, "Tut" walked to us across the mountains, and landed in Lexington a day ahead of the first meeting of the V. C.

The Blacksburg High School did well to send "Tut" to us, for his spirit on the Campus has always been the old fight of which this University is proud. His personality has made him hosts of friends upon the Campus and is bound to gain him success in his later life. "Tut" is always happy; always on the go. He is an outstanding member of his class—even though he leaves us as a full-fledged lawyer before he is twenty-one years old. To "Old Judge Charlie Tut" we wish the greatest of success in his law practice. He is wise to turn to his home town, however, for at least there's so little property in Blacksburg that Property 2, and 3, will be useless Tickets to the "Judge."



RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE

Martinsville, Virginia

ΦΚΣ; ΟΔΚ; ΦΔΦ; "13"; C. C.; ΠΑΝ; S. & C; *Executive Committee*, '19, '23, *President of Student Body*, '24; *Debate Council*; *Harry Lee Second Crew*, '18; *Vestry Episcopal Church Club*; *Freshman Council*; *Final Week Committee*, '24.

A Southern gentleman of the old school; in fact, someone recently remarked, "I did not know there were any like him still in existence; he belongs to the period of 1860."

"Booze," as he is known by the Student Body, is a lawyer of distinction, a student extraordinary, and an efficient executive of the student government.

All know him and all admire him. If we were to pick the ideal Washington and Lee man, we would unhesitatingly place him as our ideal.

An attempt to tell of all his good work would be futile; suffice to say he is one of the best Student Body presidents in recent years.

It will not be long before we hear of Judge R. G. Whittle of the Court of Appeals, and he will do honor to such an office. That is the star to which he has hitched his wagon—and we feel sure he will drive that wagon.





JAMES ARTHUR WOOD

Petersburg, Virginia

Φ Γ Δ.

After studying at V. P. I., Arthur entered the business world, but it was incapable of retaining his talents for long. Being unable to withstand the call of the blood of the English Chancellors coursing through his veins, he entered Washington and Lee to begin his quest of legal knowledge. He joined the Class of '24 one term late, but the only effect of this was to deprive the various Campus activities of his numerous talents. In a short time he became known as an independent thinker, a thorough and dependable scholar, and the very embodiment of all that is gentlemanly.

Virginia has already recognized Arthur as an attorney and councilor at law, and we are sure the Old Dominion will some day point with pleasure to his record as an attorney; that he will become much more famous than his very distinguished kinsman who so zealously defended the unfortunate Queen Caroline and twice became Lord Mayor of London.



WALTER GRANT BURTON

Princeton, West Virginia

Σ Δ Κ.

Walter G., otherwise known as "Judge," among his intimate friends and associates, hails from the State of West Virginia, which he is wont to eulogize when indulging in one of his favorite sports and pastimes—oratory! However, in the pursuit of his legal studies and Campus activities, he gave vent to the aforementioned oratory only on special occasions which elicited them. Not only has he achieved distinction in this diversion but his Senior scholastic pose, and smoking of "Havana Favorites," time after time, have made Tucker Hall savor of prominence.

To know "Judge" is to appreciate his excellent character and sterling worth as a student. His character is beyond reproach, and imports all that can possibly be desired. With this character and with manly courage, determination, and perseverance, he has successfully pursued and consummated three years of legal study on our Campus, and, in the words of Julius Caesar, he can say, "Veni, vidi, vici!"





The Recumbent Statue of Lee

Spirits of causes lost, of battles done,
And shattered dreams none but the broken know,
This is the tomb for tears, no bier for slow
Mourning for triumphs that another won!
Draw no gray curtains of despair. The sun
Must shine on him who knew no path below
But the bright road where kingly heroes go.
No ended life is here, but life begun!
See him upon the altars he defended
Against those enemies called Pride and Hate
Who nail men to the final agony.
No gilded laurels his, but rich and splendid
The thorny brambles of defeat which late
He wove into this crown of victory!

—Virginia Lyne Tunstall

(Published in "*The Nomad*," Birmingham, Ala., 1923)



SENIORS

Academic and Science



Officers

Academic

J. S. McMATH	President
J. S. HAWKINS	Vice-President
W. L. SIMMONS, JR.	Secretary and Treasurer
O. W. HOWE	Executive Committeeman

Science

E. S. CLUTTER	President
E. R. MITCHELL	Executive Committeeman



EDWARD ALMER AMES, JR.

Onley, Virginia

Σ Φ Ε; Φ Δ Φ; Π Α Ν; *Washington Literary Society.*

"Shorty," by his own admission, hails from that part of the world rather indefinitely referred to as the "Eastern Shore of Virginia." He came to us three years ago from Randolph-Macon, already sophisticated and well advanced on the paths of learning. His ability to master any subject in the curriculum is well displayed by his uncanny habit of handing in perfect Exams. But 'tis not in the classroom alone that "Shorty" is known and respected, for his popularity on the Campus is indicative of a character above reproach and a magnetic personality. He has already pursued the study of Law for two years and next year he receives his degree in that department. It has never occurred to his friends to wish him well because his success has always been a thing assured. We delight in the fact that graduation does not mean departure and that "Shorty" will be with us for another year.



NELSON STOKES ANDERSON

Lexington, Virginia

This son of Rockbridge County came to us four years ago after having made an enviable scholastic record in the Lexington High School, and has continued to uphold and improve the high standards for which he is noted. Consistent and faithful work has brought its reward, and Nelson takes his degree this spring as one of the most dependable and worthy members of his class.

Washington and Lee has a right to be proud of her many sons who have been drawn from the hills of Rockbridge County. They have always given a good account of themselves in the classroom as well as in the many and varied activities of the Campus. Nelson is no exception to this rule. We have always found him in the front ranks, quietly carrying on his work in an efficient but unassuming manner. He has always been ready and willing to do everything in his power for the advancement of the University.





JAMES PAUL BRAWNER
Heber Springs, Arkansas

Π Δ Ε; Φ Β Κ; Σ Υ; *Arcades Club*; *U. D. C. Scholarship*, '22, '23, '24; *English Scholarship*, '23; *Y. M. C. A. Cabinet*, '24; *Assistant Editor*, "*Mink*," '22, '23; *Managing Editor CALYX*, '24.

"J. Paul" came to us as a Sophomore in the Fall of 1921 from the great State of Arkansas where his scholastic record had already gained for him a valuable scholarship from the Daughters of the Confederacy. This record has stayed with him during his three years at Washington and Lee and has kept him almost continually on the honor roll. His proficiency in English led to the English Scholarship and election to Sigma Upsilon early in 1922. He has taken great interest in *Y. M. C. A.* and publication work, serving on the "*Y*" cabinet and holding high positions on the Editorial Boards of the *Mink* and the *CALYX*. An abundance of wit and humor has characterized both the outbursts of his pen and his conversation, which, together with his attractive personality and genial good nature, have made of him a friend who will be greatly missed.



RALPH LORING BURCH
Colliertown, Virginia

Harry Lee Crew; *Business Staff*, "*Mink*," '23; *Sophomore Assistant in Basketball*, '22.

Ralph came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 and immediately began to make good grades, although he never seemed to spend much time studying. Finding his six tickets such a light burden, he began to look around for other activities to occupy his time. Being small and light he went out for coxswain of the Harry Lee Boat Crew, and did his best, but his competitor for the position happened to be lighter.

The next year, Ralph showed his ability by making the *Mink* staff, and was also Sophomore Assistant in Basketball.

After being out of school for one year, he returned this year and loaded himself with enough courses to take in three years, what his classmates are glad to obtain in four years of continuous effort—the longed-for "Dip."

The fact that Ralph has pulled down so many B's with such apparent ease during his short stay with us shows unusual ability and predicts success for him in the future.





ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL
Lexington, Virginia

BΘΠ; OΔK; ΦBK; ΠΔE; *University Editor, CALYX, '23; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, '23; Graham-Lee Literary Society, Secretary, '22, President, '22, '23; Albert Sidney Boat Club; Franklin Society Scholarship, '22; University Orator's Medal, '22; Assistant in Geology, '24.*

And what shall we say of Robert Bailey Campbell? He is another gift of Lexington to Washington and Lee who has proved himself worthy indeed. To glance at the list of honors beneath his name is to be convinced of Bob's ability and of his consistently hard and successful work during his four years in College. He slighted neither the classroom nor Campus activities; he made his mark in both.

We are not to suppose from the austerity of his countenance that "Bob's" heart cannot be acted upon. Results obtained by more than one fair experimenter have shown that organ capable of being liquified.

Next year, he goes to bear the torch of knowledge to those who seek the light via prep school. We know he'll make good as a teacher. We know he has those qualities which invite success in whatever field he chooses to work.



ERIC SAXON CLUTTER
Hillsboro, West Virginia

ΦBK; *President Senior Science, '24; Student Assistant in Civil Engineering.*

Possessing rare ability coupled with a hard-working disposition, Eric has safely, with the aid of these two assets, steered his way after four years of labors in the School of Engineering, to his coveted goal—a B.S. in Civil Engineering. Numbered among his scholastic accomplishments are the completion of the four-year Mathematics course by the end of his Junior Year, and a high grade in "Sissy's" second-year Physics course, which in itself shows that he possesses diligence in the highest degree.

But knocking down A's and B's is only one of his favorite pastimes, for we understand that he belongs to the so-called "shark" class in playing handball, his favorite Doremus activity, and rare is the occasion that he misses his five o'clock class in this sport.

One is extremely fortunate in listing this dependable young man as one of his friends and we can definitely predict that success and he will be "buddies" in his chosen profession.





JAMES WYATT FRENCH
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Σ Χ; Φ Α Δ; Π Δ Ε; "13"; C. C.; Π Α Ν;
*Associate Editor "Mink," '23, Editor-in-
Chief, '24; Assistant Manager Press Club,
'23; Society Editor CALYX, '23; Reporter
"Ring-tum Phi," '22, Society Editor, '23;
Secretary Interfraternity Council, '24; Vice-
President Publication Board, '24; Val-
edictorian, '24; Secretary Pi Delta Epsilon,
'23, President, '24.*

Wyatt, after a four years' growth of wings in McCallie School, came to Lexington in 1920 and proceeded to cut the wings and try horns. This policy didn't last long, however, and his wild oats soon withered away. Although "fashioned so slenderly, young and so fair," French early decided to get into Campus affairs and proceeded to buy his midnight oil in great quantities. He went out for publications and clicked his typewriter far into the night. He made fine grades in his courses, developed numerous friends, and seemed interested in every activity. Honors—social, journalistic, and otherwise—began to shower upon him.

During his Junior Year, French noticed the Law School at the other end of the Campus and decided to look into the matter.

If coming events cast their shadows before, French will certainly have a busy life to lead. He has brains, personality, character, and willingness to work.

"Que voulez vous, que plus encore!"



REID ENFIELD GRAVES
Lynchburg, Virginia

Δ Τ Δ; *Assistant Property Manager Troubadours, '22, '23; Vice-President Troubadours in charge of Mandolin Club.*

The Fall of 1920 saw the entrance of Reid at Washington and Lee. Since then he has been engaged in many different forms of activities and at the same time has carried out the duties and obligations that a student feels toward the Faculty and the University by making a success in his scholastic work.

Reid is not only a student, however, he is always present and of much value at all social functions, and he has been a valuable asset to the Troubadours during the four years that he has been here. This year he has charge of the Mandolin Club.

During the four years he has been here Reid has made a vast number of friends and is well liked by everyone. Whenever a "bull party" is wanted, Reid is one of the first that is looked up to add zest to the "flow."

With Reid's departure, the school loses a friendly, jovial spirit that is going to be much missed.





JOHN GIBSON GUERRANT

Christiansburg, Virginia

K A; *Harry Lee Boat Club*, '22, '23.

The Fall of 1920 saw the arrival of one of the most genial and pleasant students that has been on the Campus in many years. This young man is "Johnnie" Guerrant who came to us from Christiansburg.

In the four years that he has been here he has made a host of friends and is not only well known but well liked by the whole Student Body for his quiet and reserved friendliness toward one and all.

In scholastic work, "Johnnie" has always kept up a good record and one that is well worth being proud of, but he has not limited his efforts to scholastic work alone. He has been active on the Harry Lee Boat Club for three years, and in a social way he has always been very prominent.

As he leaves us he takes with him the knowledge of four years well spent in acquiring an education and in making many true and loyal friends.



JOE TIPTON GWALTNEY

Tiptonville, Tennessee

K Σ; *Varsity Baseball*, '23.

Coming here from a small Tennessee town in 1920, Joe, by steady and conscientious work and by refusing to let big obstacles stand in his way, has earned a place of respect and admiration from the Student Body and of close friendship from those immediately in contact with him.

Attempting to accomplish things that the majority of students gave up at once as being beyond their reach, has been his chief characteristic. Always he has been a student of more than ordinary standing. In athletics, also, "Tip" was faced by great competition, but he has come out with two Varsity Monograms in Baseball during two of the best seasons the Generals have had on the diamond in recent years.

The place which he holds is all the more deserved because of the manner in which he has gained it. Recognized here by these qualities as well as by friendship and congeniality, he can certainly make a place for himself outside when he leaves.





PEMBROKE DECATUR GWALTNEY, III
Smithfield, Virginia

Pembroke Gwaltney, better known as "P.D.," came to W. and L. in 1920 from Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.

During his sojourn here he has impressed his fellow students with his ability to make decisions and to carry them out. At the very first he decided to do his work when it should be done. Consequently, the feat of obtaining an A.B. degree has been an easy task for him.

Despite his diligence in study, Pembroke admits there are other things he enjoys more than perusing text books. A dance is always a source of amusement for him, provided there are enough small girls, or with a pipe, a good book or magazine, and a table to prop his feet on, he can spend a very pleasant evening.

"P.D." has made many friends on the Campus who will remember him as a good student, a gentleman, and a true W. and L. man. His accomplishments here indicate the success which we feel sure the business world holds for him.



LYMAN HENSON HARRIS, JR.
Tiptonville, Tennessee

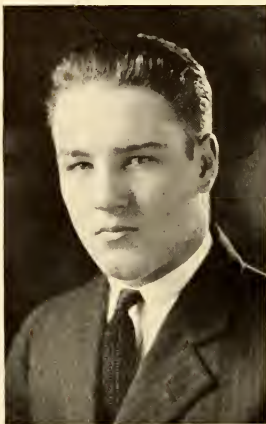
Yes, that intellectual-looking young man with the curly locks, so much admired by the girls, is none other than Lyman Harris of Tiptonville, Tennessee.

Harris' innate modesty has probably prevented him from taking a greater part in Campus activities. He has filled the role of a spectator, always present and well informed as to everything worth while that is going on, but rarely taking an active part. He has devoted most of his study to History and English and is an inveterate reader with a nicely discriminating taste. Harris has probably done as much outside reading as any man in his class, and yet he has never let it interfere with his studies.

Tennis and Handball, especially the latter, are his athletic hobbies.

As College days draw to a close, we can say of him one of the highest bits of praise that can be said of a man—he is a 'dam' good fellow."





PRESTON HATCHER, JR.

Jonesboro, Arkansas

Φ Γ Δ; Ο Δ Κ; *Albert Sidney Crew*, '21, '22; *Varsity Wrestling*, '22, '23, '24; *Freshman Football*, '20; *Varsity Football*, '23; *Athletic Council*, '24.

From time immemorial, Jonesboro, Arkansas, has been supplying Washington and Lee with Campus leaders. None of these have hung up a record that surpasses the one made by "Pat" Hatcher during his stay at this institution. Quiet and unassuming, yet gifted with the art of winning one's friendship, Hatcher is known and respected by every man on the Campus.

Whether snapping the pigskin for the Generals on Wilson Field, stroking for the Albert Sidneys, engaging an opponent on the mat, or delving into the Economic theory of Newcomb Hall, "Pat" puts his whole soul into his task and, as his record shows, with excellent results.

Whatever his chosen field of endeavor in after life, no one who has followed the achievements of Hatcher on the Campus and in the classroom can doubt but that he will succeed. As this son of Arkansas leaves us in June, a host of good wishes will follow him.



JOHN SIMPSON HAWKINS

Clifton Forge, Virginia

Vice-President Senior Academic Class; Graham-Lee Literary Society; Monogram Club; Albert Sidney Boat Club; Varsity Track, '20, '23; *Cross-Country*, '19, '22, '23; *Baseball Squad*, '20.

"Hawkeye" joined the Washington and Lee unit of the S. A. T. C. in 1918, and on account of the keen interest which he took in the military as well as the scholastic activities of the University, became one of the honor men in his company.

After being with us for two years, during which time John rose high in athletics, scholarship, and social activities, he accepted a position as teacher in a high school near his home. He was engaged in this work for two years.

In the Fall of 1922, being unable to resist the call of his Alma Mater, "Hawkeye" returned for the skin we all "love to touch" — olde sheepskin.

John has been weighed and found not wanting. An athlete, a gentleman, a student, a loyal friend, he leaves us admired and respected by all. The sincere wishes for a successful future from your many friends go with you, "Hawkeye," old man.





OTIS WILSON HOWE

Helena, Arkansas

ΔΤΔ; ΟΔΚ; Σ; "13"; C. C.; ΗΑΝ;
Freshman Football, '20; Academic Football
Team, '23; Manager Varsity Football, '23;
Executive Committee, '24; Y. M. C. A.
Treasurer, '23, Vice-President, '24; Man-
ager Freshman Handbook, '24; Final Week
Committee, '24.

Washington and Lee first greeted Otis in the Fall of 1920 when he arrived in Lexington, fresh from Helena (Ark.) High School, seeking new worlds to conquer. His conquests since that time have embraced every phase of Campus life and their success has marked him as a member of the exclusive set on the Campus known as "big men."

His ability and untiring energy, together with a pleasing personality, have been the means by which Otis has accomplished his success along religious, athletic, literary, and social lines. He is a good student, a member of most of the honorary and social organizations on the Campus, has been prominent in class athletics and managed the Varsity Football Team, has been a member of the Executive Committee, and has taken a prominent part in the Y. M. C. A. work.

Next year, Otis expects to take his place in the business world, and his success is assured.



JAMES VENABLE LOGAN, JR.

Louisville, Kentucky

Arcades Club; ΣΥ; English Scholarship, '22.

A few years ago, Jimmie decided to leave the beloved city of his nativity, Louisville, that center of Southern culture and refinement out in the Kentucky bluegrass, and seek intellectual enrichment at a real Southern school; and so one September day the B. & O. deposited a very diminutive fellow at the local terminus to become a student at Washington and Lee. Though small in stature, Jimmie is a tower of wisdom and has displayed remarkable brilliancy in English, as his scholarships in that department, his election to Sigma Upsilon, and his position as assistant in the department, attest. Jimmie has not settled upon his career, but we expect that he will end up as head of the English Department in some university. At present, he is planning to teach in Turkey next year, but he has promised not to run a harem—not a large one, at any rate. Wherever he goes, we wish and prophesy for him infinite success.





JEROME PILLOW LONG, JR.
Memphis, Tennessee

X I Θ

"Jerry" has been with us four years, coming here from Phillips-Exeter Academy. Not being satisfied with one degree, this ambitious youth has decided to study Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. Who knows but that a few years from now we may find ourselves awaiting our turn to see this eminent specialist of the Bluff City.

"Jerry," during his years at Washington and Lee, has made worlds of friends, which is quite an accomplishment, for the making of friends is synonymous with success. All in all, "Jerry" is quite the boy, and those who know him have little doubt but that he will be a success in after life. To say the least, when our hopes and highest expectations are fulfilled, we shall hear great things of him.



WILLIAM CHIEVES MCKNIGHT
Demarest, New Jersey

X I Θ; *Freshman Football*, '20; *Varsity Track Squad*, '21, '22, '23.

Just a few years more before the great dailies and periodicals will refer to our "Little Willie" as W. C. McKnight, the Rising Young Chemist, Discoverer of—etc.

A Chicagoan by birth, a Jerseyite by migration, and a Virginian by preference, "Mac" completed the triangle by spending his entire four years of College at Washington and Lee. After starring in Freshman Football he realized that further indulgence in both Football and Chemical Labs would be impossible. Wisely, but regretfully, giving up Football, he has been most successful in his studies. Said studies, however, did not prevent his making the Track Team his first year and continuing to do so the following three, with pronounced success.

Beneath a happy-go-lucky exterior, lies a seriousness of thought and purpose that speaks well for the future.





JOE STUART McMATH

Americus, Georgia

ΑΤΩ; C. C.; K B Φ; W. F.; ΧΓΘ;
Harry Lee Second Crew, '23, '24; Secretary-Treasurer Harry Lee Boat Club; President Senior Academic Class, '24; Leader Senior Ball, '24; Washington Literary Society; Biological Society.

Joe came to us from sunny Georgia after receiving his preparatory training at Georgia Military Academy. He entered Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 and since that time has become one of the most popular men on the Campus with his keen ability to make friends and his pleasant word for everyone.

Besides getting very good grades and spending most of his time in the "Lab," Joe has found time, among many other Campus activities, to row for three years on the Harry Lee Crew.

His popularity is further attested by the fact that in addition to being elected president of his class, he was also elected to lead the Senior Ball at Finals. We know that Joe will continue to be a leader, and we are expecting to hear great things of him in the medical world as soon as he finishes his graduate course in Medicine.



CLEAVELAND FORBES MILAIR

Charleston, West Virginia

Harry Lee Boat Club; Charleston Club; IV Club; President Petty Players, '23.

Another good man from the wilds of West Virginia. "Cleave" came to us in the Fall of 1920 and immediately won his way into many hearts on the Campus. Although his interests are mainly dramatic and social, he has maintained a high average in his work and his record is to be envied. He has been an ardent supporter of W. & L. teams and has followed them on many trips.

"Cleave" early acquired the reputation of being a quiet, unassuming, cultured gentleman, and he has kept up that reputation during his stay here. Although he is not a son of the South, the South has been proud to claim him for a few years.

"Cleave" has not yet chosen his calling, but it is most likely that he will go into the business world. We feel quite safe in predicting success within a very few years.





EDWARD RAYMOND MITCHELL

Richmond, Virginia

Π Δ Ε; *Manager Varsity Track Team*, '24; *Executive Committee*, '24; *Assistant in Engineering*; *"Ring-tum Phi"* Staff, '22, *News Editor*, '23, *Assignment Editor*, '24.

"Eddie's" enviable career is the result of a combination hard to defeat—work and ability. Unusually good grades in the School of Engineering prove that he is a fine student. Three years of work on the Staff and Editorial Board of the *Ring-tum Phi* establish his place as a journalist; the Managership of the 1923 Cross-Country Team and the 1924 Varsity Track Team is a fitting recognition of his capacity in that field. He has certainly spent his time well while in College.

Few "bull sessions" go on within his reach in which he does not have an active part. Being unselfish by nature, he has made close friends of those with whom he has come in contact.

Conscientious work and proved ability have given Eddie a place on the Campus where he is recognized with admiration and respect. His past record cannot but foreshadow a bright future for him in the field of Engineering which he has chosen, while close friends vouch for him in his other capacities.



MARKHAM LOVICK PEACOCK

Shaw, Mississippi

Λ Χ Α; Σ Υ; *"Mink"* Staff, '22, '23.

Making his advent at Washington and Lee a brief three years ago, "Al" leaves this June, carrying away the much-coveted sheepskin. Peacock is one of the few men to complete the required four years' work in three without the exclusion of "College life" and extra curricular activities. Possessing a keen appreciation of Old Doremus and its quarterly influx of calic, this "Ole Miss" product has availed himself of all its offerings.

Peacock has distinguished himself in the field of literature and languages, being the lone member of the present class to "hop" advanced Greek along with Latin and the modern languages.

His liking for the ancient languages, however, exceedingly belies his love for things modern, especially among the fair sex and in matters of dress.

"Al" has made many friends while here, and on his departure, shouts of good wishes for a successful career will be heard on every hand.





RALPH ALLAN RHODES

Horn Lake, Mississippi

Φ Δ Θ; X Γ Θ; *Football*, '23; *Track*, '22, '23; *Biological Society*.

Four years ago, Ralph came to Washington and Lee from the swamp lands of Mississippi, having in his possessing three visible assets, namely, a pleasing personality, the marks of a gentleman of the old order, and an abundance of determination. From these three creditable possessions he has moulded a most enviable college career.

Probably the things Ralph will be most remembered by are his feats on the Athletic Field. His deeds on the gridiron and cinder path are long to be remembered and honored.

After receiving the Bachelor of Arts degree at Washington and Lee, Ralph intends to continue his studies at some medical school, and we are willing to vouch that, after he begins the practice of his profession, even the pills which he compounds will possess a charm greater than those of his competitors. When he leaves, W. and L. will lose a star, but the medical profession will gain a comet.

TURNER RICE, JR.

Florence, Alabama

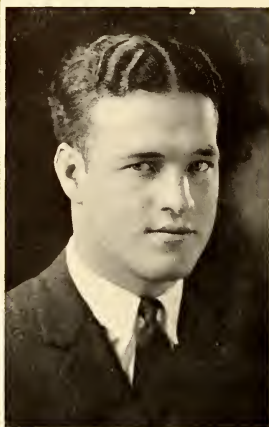
Π Κ Φ; Π Δ Ε; "*Mink*" *Staff*, '21, '22, '23, '24; "*Ring-tum Phi*" *Staff*, '22, '23, '23; *Class Football*; *Albert Sidney Boat Club*.

Behold! before you we have one of our most promising members of the Sweetbriar Dancing Team. This feminine "heart-gladdener" emerged from Florence, Alabama, and has spent four long and successful years at Washington and Lee and Sweetbriar. Even though engrossed in these duties, he has found time to make quite a record for himself here at W. and L. Being an artist of no mean ability he has been on the *Mink* staff since its entrance into this worldly sphere. Not only has he done valuable work in the art line but he has contributed to all publications in a literary way as well.

Turner has been a good student, has a host of friends, and has generally succeeded in accomplishing whatever task was set before him. He has not confined his activities to any one branch but has taken part in all publications, athletics, and social functions.

Journalism seems to be his calling after departing from us, and we wish him great success in his chosen profession.





CHARLES LEIGH RILEY
Lexington, Virginia

Σ X.

Although, during his early days, Leigh was nurtured on the Campus of the University of Mississippi, he willingly migrated from the valley country to the hills of Virginia when his father was called to the Professorship of History at Washington and Lee.

Since then, his smile, his boisterous laughter, and his pranks have been familiar institutions in the little town of Lexington. When, out of a clear sky, the air is suddenly filled with a cloud of jovial words—it's Leigh.

Somewhere back in Leigh's brain there is an ambition for a master's degree. That he can attain it we've no doubt, and so it is to be hoped that Leigh will matriculate next September for graduate work.

Whatever may be his plans, his fate, and his future, it is a foregone conclusion that his forceful personality and his perpetual good humor will always insure for him success along the highways and byways he may choose to travel.



WILLIAM GOODRIDGE SALE, JR.
Richmond, Virginia

B Θ Π; O Δ K; Π Δ E; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '21, News Editor, '22, Assignment Editor, '22; Associate Editor CALYX, '22; Athletic Editor, '23, Editor-in-Chief, '24; Athletic Association Press Agent, '23; University Publication Board, '23, '24; Spanish Scholarship, '23; Instructor in Spanish, '23.

The Class of '24 is indeed fortunate in being able to claim "Scram" as one of its members. As a matter of fact, we know of no one who could have substituted for him. Speaking of combinations, "Scram" is a rare one.

It seemed as easy for him to make his high scholastic record as to enjoy his midnight "sessions." With equal facility he became a leader in Campus activities and a teacher of Spanish I. He was at once a man of recognized ability and a "good time" for anybody. We understand why he came here with the nickname of "Happy."

But those who had the good fortune to know him most intimately will say the best thing about him is that he is a friend who sticks and who seems to find as much pleasure in advancing others' interests as his own. You are right, we can't forget a man like "Scram."





CAMERON EDWARD SHROPSHIRE

Plainview, Texas

ΦΚΣ; "13"; ΠΑΝ; ΚΒΦ; XXX;
Harry Lee Crew, '21, '22, *Captain Harry Lee Crew*, '23; *Associate Editor CALYX*, '23; *Vice-President Washington Literary Society*; *President Harry Lee Boat Club*, '23.

"Shrop" came to us from the great open spaces, from that highly lauded land of cactus and rattlesnakes, from that once independent nation that basks on the banks of the Rio Grande—in short, from Texas.

Since his matriculation in 1919 he has been prominent in student affairs. His wit brought him friends and his friends brought him a popularity which has increased with his years among us.

He has baffled the Faculty with his wonderful grades and apparent lack of application, but to us who know him well the reason for that is apparent, and lies in his quick and perceptive mind.

Cameron is well qualified to cope with the age into which fate has thrown him. While utterly devoid of conceit, he appreciates his true worth, which coupled with his keen sense of humor, reserve and aggressiveness assures his success in life.



WALTER LEE SIMMONS, JR.

Tarboro, North Carolina

ΦΒΚ; ΣΥ; *Arcades*; *Education Scholarship*, '22; *Assistant in Education*, '23, '24; *Secretary-Treasurer Senior Academic Class*.

For four years, North Carolina has loaned us one of her finest sons—"Walt" Simmons of Tarboro. "Walt" had not been long at Washington and Lee before he began to display unusual scholastic ability, and few honor rolls have been published without his name. His aptitude at English led to his early election to Sigma Upsilon, but it is in the Education Department that he has starred most brilliantly. Having braved the paradoxes of "Willie" Brown and attained the Education Scholarship in 1922, he is now engaged in popularizing the department as student assistant and instructor. At each and every dance, (a regular dancin' fool), he hails several women with whom to grace the gym floor; and just at the present it is rumored that he is playing a single rôle. "Walt's" personality has won for him a great number of friends on the Campus. He is planning to teach in some college next year, and for this real "Gentleman of Washington and Lee" we predict success, no matter what the subject.





TEMPLETON WILSON SWOPE
Lexington, Virginia

Π Δ Ε; *Varsity Cross-Country*, '21, '22, '23; *Track Squad*, '22; "Ring-tum Phi" *Staff*, '22, '23, *Intercollegiate Editor*, '24; *Assistant Business Manager CALYX*, '24.

"Temp" has spent four busy years on the Washington and Lee Campus. During that time he has been engaged in four phases of worth-while activities—studies, publications, society, and athletics—in all of which he has made an enviable record.

As a student he has done well, attaining as a result of steady work a high class standing. He has also done much along publication lines, holding executive positions on the *Ring-tum Phi* and *CALYX*.

He has taken great interest in the social affairs of the University, there being few events of that nature since "Temp" first donned his Freshman cap that he has missed.

As an athlete he served on the Varsity Teams in Cross-Country and Track. He has won three monograms in the former sport, being one of the most consistent members of the victorious Cross-country Teams of the past four years. "Temp" has done much for Washington and Lee, and his departure is much regretted by his many friends.



JOHN NEWTON THOMAS
Bedford, Virginia

ΒΘΠ; ΟΔΚ; ΦΒΚ; ΔΣΡ; ΠΔΕ; *Inter-collegiate Debating Team*, '22; "Ring-tum Phi" *Business Staff*, '22, *Business Manager*, '23; *Y. M. C. A. Cabinet*, '23, *President*, '23; *Vice-President Washington Literary Society*, '22; *Business Staff "Mink"*, '23, *Publication Board*, '23, *President*, '24; *Debating Council*, '24.

Heralded only by an exceptionally good record in Bedford High School, "Jack" entered the University in 1920 with abilities which he has developed until, in his Senior Year, it can be sincerely said that there is hardly a man in the Student Body more admired and respected.

He has demonstrated these qualities of unusual mental ability, strong character and an attractive and forceful personality by his record as an exceptionally bright student, his work as a member of the Debating Team and Delta Sigma Rho, as the Business Manager of the *Ring-tum Phi*, as the President of the Publication Board, and as the President of the Y. M. C. A., to say nothing of his qualities as a personal friend.

As he leaves the Campus this year with a record of good work done, his friends and members of the Student Body-at-large, who view his achievements impersonally, see a brilliant future for him as an Alumnus of Washington and Lee.





THOMAS MORRELL WADE, JR.
Lexington, Virginia

ΧΓΘ; *Arcades Club; Assistant in Chemistry, '24.*

Morrell first saw the light of day in Rockbridge County, only a few miles from Lexington, and he has spent his entire life in this vicinity, so that now he is an invaluable "Who's Who" and "Guide Book" to all the students. Through his close association with Washington and Lee, Morrell recognized the worth of our fair Institution; and so as soon as he graduated from the local high school in 1919 he entered here. "T. M." has always been apt at Chemistry, and in his Senior Year was elected to membership in the Chi Gamma Theta fraternity. He has held a position as student instructor in the Chemistry Department this year, and the Freshmen say he knows about all there is to be known in the Chemical sphere. Tom expects to break the continuity of his stay in Lexington next fall, when he will seek his fortunes in the outside world under the wings of the god of Chemistry.



FRANCIS BATAILLE WATERS
Onley, Virginia

ΚΑ; ΦΔΦ; "13"; *W. F.; Troubadours, '22, '23; Washington Literary Society; Intercollegiate Debating Team, '23; Assistant Cheer Leader, '23; Varsity Cheer Leader, '24.*

"R-a-y, McWilson!" Yes, it's none other than our popular cheer leader.

After sojourning for two years at Randolph-Macon, "Shorty" entered Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1921. During his stay on our Campus he has proved himself a true son of W. and L. His activities have been manifold. Whenever a victory was needed in debate, "Shorty" was given the assignment, and many are the able speakers who have gone down before his convincing arguments.

Socially as well as scholastically he is a leader. Besides being a member of several clubs on the Campus, it is rumored that the hearts of numerous young ladies have succumbed to his wiles.

Although receiving his degree this year, "Shorty" will return next year to continue his pursuit of knowledge in his chosen profession—Law. We know that nothing but success can follow such a brilliant student and genial friend.





VICKERS BOOTEN WATTS
Huntington, West Virginia

A X P; S. & C.; CALYX Staff, '20; "Mink" Staff, '21, '24; Band, '19, '20, '21.

Vickers came to Washington and Lee in 1919 from Greenbrier where he was ably prepared to take up his College work. During his time at W. and L. he has made a great many friends. The fact that he has managed to stay here for five years has made it possible for him to make many more friends and has given him that much more time in which to get his coveted degree.

Watts, although in the Academic School, has taken more than his share of work in Newcomb Hall. His commerce tickets are not all, however, that have taken him to Newcomb Hall, for he has called at one or two well known offices in that same building on various occasions, the relating of which discretion does not permit here.

Watts plans to make for the "old home town" in June where he will enter the insurance and real estate business, in which he is sure to find success because of his ability to figure things out on paper.



PAUL ORMANDE WHITFIELD
Newark, New Jersey

A X P; Σ Y; Petty Players, '23, Vice-President, '24; Varsity Swimming, '24.

Carrying with him the united well wishes of his host of friends on the Campus, as well as the coveted sheepskin, Paul was graduated this year with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His scholastic work has been done in a conscientious way, reaping the rewards of a good record. Too, he has taken an active part in University life as is evidenced by the extensive line of College honors accredited him.

Paul is a man of the sort who possesses an ever-increasing friendship, growing with every meeting. His many friends extend to him sincere wishes for future success and fortune.





JOHN HIGGINS WILLIAMS
Somerset, Kentucky

K A; Σ Υ; *Biological Society.*

Somerset, Kentucky, claims the subject of this sketch. "Hig" entered Washington and Lee before we entered the World War, went across when we did enter it, and ended up afterwards at George Washington University where he spent two years before the call of his Alma Mater became too strong for him to resist. He succumbed to the yearning, and the Fall of 1921 found him back with an A.B. degree as his goal.

How well he has followed up his chosen line of studies is too well known to remark upon. His word or opinion on any subject in the broad field of literature is taken readily as authority.

His absence next year will be keenly felt, and we know he will always be a source of honor and pride to Washington and Lee. He expects to enter the diplomatic service.



EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON
Memphis, Tennessee

A T Ω; K B Φ; *W. F.; Troubadours, '20, '21, '23; Vice-President Dramatic Club, '24; CALYX Staff, '21; Biological Society.*

"Ed," the Beau Brummel of the Campus, after conquering Memphis, decided to seek new fields of conquest, and came to Washington and Lee four or five years ago. In the dances he found his element, there outshining the Old Guard, much to their consternation and dismay.

Desiring to apply his versatile attainments he covered himself with distinction in his main purpose in attending the University—his studies.

"Ed's" portrayal of the absent-minded professor in the Troubadour show was a finished performance, and not too much applause can be given him. He played every role he undertook with the same high degree of artistry. "Ed" was on the Managerial Staff of the CALYX, and also capably filled other offices.

This year he leaves the University after endearing himself to his many classmates during the past four years. We cannot predict with any degree of certainty his profession, but we feel that he will be a success in whatever field he enters.





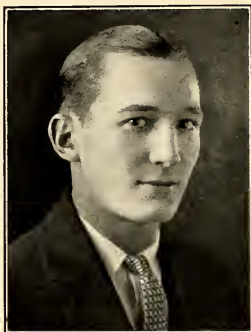
Freshman Day 1923





SENIORS

Commerce



E. W. BIBB

Officers

E. W. BIBB	President
T. M. BEMIS	Vice-President
J. B. HUFF	Secretary and Treasurer
H. W. JONES	Historian
H. H. HANCOCK	Executive Committeeman



THEODORE LAWRENCE BEAR, JR.

Montgomery, Alabama

Φ Δ Θ; C. C.

"Zero," after making a false start at the University of Alabama, saw the error of his ways and entered Washington and Lee. He is one of the men who have caught the spirit of Washington and Lee, and is as true a W. and L. man as any one on the Campus. Ever ready to give his time and service, he has never been one who has shirked a duty. As a student his record is enviable.

The name "Zero" was not attached to him in derogation of his scholastic ability, but from his ability to concentrate. At times, he is oblivious of everything but the matter then in hand.

Bear has proved himself a true gentleman, a loyal friend, and altogether one who will be sincerely missed on the Campus.



DOUGLAS KNOX BEMIS

Prescott, Arkansas

Φ Κ Σ; Σ; Π Α Ν; *Varsity Football*, '22, '23.

Infant prodigy and embryo financier, "Tiny" entered College under the extreme handicap of being known as the younger brother of an older student. He lost no time, however, in setting out to establish an identity of his own, and he has succeeded to such a marked extent that there is no one on the Campus today who doesn't know his robust frame and smiling countenance.

His greatest conquests have probably been on the Football field, even though he is a scholar above the average. The past two years his position upon the Varsity has been well filled, and his efforts one year were rewarded by his being picked All-Southern Guard, an honor which in itself testifies to his achievements.

Affable, genial, unselfish, and unassuming, if "Tiny's" friends in after life are as numerous as those of his College days, success cannot be long in coming.

Eighty-four





THOMAS MCRÆE BEMIS

Prescott, Arkansas

Φ K Σ; Α K Ψ; Σ; C. C.; W. F.; *Varsity Football*, '20, '21, '22, '23; *Athletic Council*, '23.

"Tom" was cast upon the University Campus by the backwash of the armistice, his tender years having protected him from the ravages of war. There are yet a few of the older members of the Faculty who remember his advent, but most of us look upon him as a permanent landmark.

Being endowed with a decided liking for Athletics as well as a singular ability for them, "Tom" claimed his waiting pedestal in the Hall of Fame in the Fall of 1921, as the result of winning the annual football game from V. P. I. by a timely and well placed drop-kick. However, when such achievements have retired to the oblivion of our memories, we will all recall him for his sterling qualities of manhood and good-fellowship.

This year terminates a long, successful and pleasant College career, and we can only express the sincere hope that the relations of his after-graduate days will be as happy to him as those of his Under-graduate days have been to us.



EARL WALLACE BIBB

Helena, Montana

Π K Φ; Ο Δ K; Φ B K; Α K Ψ; *Track Squad*, '21; *German Scholarship*, '22; *Vincent L. Bradford Scholarship*, '23; *James McDowell Scholarship*, '24; *President Alpha Kappa Psi*, '24; *President Senior Commerce Class*.

This "cowboy" arrived in Lexington some four years ago, fresh from the "great open spaces" of his native State. Since enrolling at W. and L., "Elihu" has succeeded in lassoing about every honor the Campus affords, as can be seen from his record above. These honors are the result of hard work, and never have they rested on a more deserving man.

He is modest and unassuming, and is very popular on the Campus, as his Presidency of the Senior Commerce Class would signify. His record, scholastically, will be a mark for any and all to shoot at in years to come. Not only is he a scholar of the highest type but he is also a good all-around man. He is no bookworm, but found time for many activities and entered with zest into the social whirl during the dances.

When Earl leaves, the University suffers the loss of one of her brightest stars. He will be successful—we are sure of that—and will bring distinction to his Alma Mater in his later life.

Eighty-five





PAUL LANGDON BOCK
Mineral Wells, Texas

K Σ; Π Δ Ν; *Varsity Football*, '18 (S. A. T. C.); *Squad*, '23; *Baseball Squad*, '23, '24.

Robert Browning once said, "The hardest thing in the world for a man to do is to think." It is true this applies to the vast majority, but "Brother Bock" has proved himself to be a sound meditator and philosopher; and his opinion on any subject, from Mah Jong to women, is credited as superb. He is a man who is looked up to by all, a man who seeks friends and a man who is often sought—especially by members of the opposite sex. All those who know him have been impressed by his winsome smile and his magnetic personality. It would be impossible here to enumerate his many achievements, but his ability to accomplish and master great deeds has been manifested.

We do not know what his plans are for the future, but we do know that if success depends upon mental ability and personality, it is inevitable.



EDMUND McCULLOUGH CAMERON
Irwin, Pennsylvania

Φ Κ Ψ; Ο Δ Κ; Α Κ Ψ; Σ; "C. C."; @; Π Δ Ν; *Varsity Football*, '21, '22, *Captain*, '23; *Varsity Basketball*, '22, '23, *Captain*, '24; *Vice-President Athletic Council*, '23, '24; *President Freshman Council*, '23; *President Monogram Club*.

The only man since 1915 to hold in the same year the captaincy of two Varsity teams, "Eddie" leaves, this year, perhaps the most generally admired and best known man on the Campus at Washington and Lee. Selected as All-South Atlantic Fullback by a majority of sports writers, he has continuously demonstrated that successful participation in athletics is in no way a bar to the maintenance of substantial grades in his College courses. The most cursory glance at his record above will show that he has upheld and maintained in every way the highest and best interests of the University in all things, as witnessed by his election to Omicron Delta Kappa in his Sophomore year—an unusual honor. A Campus leader in every sense, he leaves here a veritable host of friends who will remember him not alone for his brilliant athletic performances but for his ability, his geniality and his all-round good fellowship.





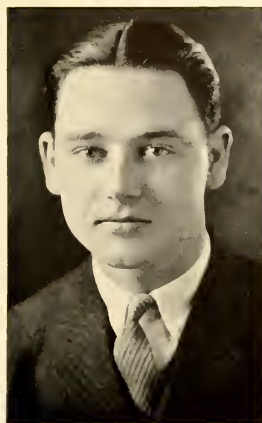
ALBERT BLANTON CARRUTHERS
Memphis, Tennessee

AΨT Ω; C. C.; *Executive Committeeman Junior Class*, '23; *Junior Manager Basketball*, '23; *Circulation Manager "Ring-tum Phi"*.

Washington and Lee is justly proud of the men on this Campus from Memphis, but when "Bees" leaves us, that city will find it especially difficult to send us a man to fill the place made vacant by his departure from our Campus.

Occasionally, one meets a man of whom one says, "He's a good fellow," and looking further says again, "Here is a man—a friend indeed!" Such a man is "Bees." A good fellow, this good-looking chap has enjoyed honors in every phase of College life; in his fraternity, in the social world, and in his studies he has gained many honors. His ability as a leader is proven by the fact that he was elected and served with distinction on the Executive Committee.

"Bees" possesses every requisite for a huge success in business. May his success at Washington and Lee serve as a beacon to lead him on to attain his high aim in life.



WILLIAM HALE CLUVERIUS
Charleston, South Carolina

Π Δ Ε; *Assistant Circulation Manager, "Ring-tum Phi"*, '22, *Advertising Manager*, '23, *Business Manager*, '24; *President "Y" Promotion Force*, '23; *Vice-President Junior Class*, '23; *Senior Warden Episcopal Student Vestry*, '24; *University Publication Board*, '24.

Retaining just enough of those distinctive "effects" of his native city to lend pleasing color to his personality, this Charlestonian set forth from home in quest of further knowledge. He made Porter Military Academy his first stop, paid his respects there, left an enviable record, and then, along with the rest of us of '24, backed into Lexington to play his role in the dramas of our Campus. Ask any of us, and we'll tell you that "Clu" has been a good player.

Shortly after arriving here, "Clu's" unusual ability as a financier became evident, and in his Junior Year it was fittingly recognized and rewarded by the Student Body when he was elected Manager of the *Ring-tum Phi*. But the traits which we shall remember of him are his genial smile, his universal cordiality, and his "College friendships." We watch with sincere interest and expectancy, as "Clu" goes out to "show the world."





JOHN ANDREW CUMMINS

Natural Bridge, Virginia

Arcades Club; Varsity Wrestling Team, '23, '24; "Mink" Staff, '22, '23; Franklin Society Scholarship, '23.

To be acquainted with the subject of this sketch is a pleasure; to know him intimately is a privilege. John finished his preparatory work at Fork Union Military Academy, entering the University in the Fall of 1921. His pleasing personality has made him many friends; his determination and diligent application in his work, together with many other qualities which make for success, have enabled him to complete his course in three years. Holding the Franklin Society Scholarship this year is evidence that he has been thorough in his studies.

As a member of the wrestling team for two years, his work on the mat has been characterized by the same thoroughness that marked his scholastic efforts, and his success in that sport has been well merited.

A loyal Washington and Lee man, a faithful athletic "fan," a good student and a gentleman, John goes from the Campus a worthy representative of his Alma Mater.



HARRY MATTHEWS FAULL

Bessemer, Alabama

Φ K Ψ; Λ K Ψ; "Ring-tum Phi" Business Staff; Advertising Manager "Mink."

It is seldom, indeed, that one runs across an individual who is a student and yet a popular and likable fellow, well met and always friendly. Such a person, however, is Harry. He came to us in the Fall of 1922 after taking his first two years of College work at the University of Wisconsin, and in the two years that he spent here he has made friends on every hand.

In his scholastic work he has made a fine record, but other things also draw his attention. He is well known on the various publications, and the gym floor is home to him during dance periods.

His greatest asset, however, is his ability to make true friends. When Harry makes a friend, and he has many of them, he can be sure that he has a true one, for he has that peculiar quality in him which leads to friendship both in joy and in trouble.

We can only feel that future students here will be proud to say when his name is mentioned: "He is a Washington and Lee man."





CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL
Washington, D. C.

Ο Δ Κ; Α Κ Ψ; Π Δ Ε; Σ Δ Κ; *Business Manager CALYX*, '21, *Associate Editor-in-Chief CALYX*, '23, '24, *Alumni Member Publication Board*, '23, '24; *Director Fancy Dress Ball*, '23, '24; *Director Final Ball*, '23, '24; *Troubadours*, '20, '21, *Vice-President in Charge of Dramatic Club*, '22, *President Troubadours*, '23; *L.L.B., Washington and Lee*, '21, *Instructor Business Administration, Business Law, Economics and Labor Problems*.

"He's short and stout and rather fat,
But he's a man among men for all o' that."

And no truer words could characterize Carl. For six years he has been a man among men who do things at W. and L.

Limited space will not allow even a mention of all of the things Carl has done for Washington and Lee since his entrance in 1918. Everything he has undertaken he has made "the best," and he has been connected with many activities.

His honors have been many. The greatest honor that can come to any man is the recognition and knowledge that he has done better than any other man could—and this honor has fallen to Carl many times.

When "The Doctor" leaves, he will take with him the friendship, gratitude, and best wishes of the entire Student Body.



HUNTER HARVEY HANCOCK
Bluefield, West Virginia

Φ Κ Ψ; @; C. C.; *Junior Manager Baseball*, '23, *Manager Freshman Baseball*, '24; *Executive Committeeman Senior Commerce Class*, '24.

Reared in the wilds of West Virginia, "Puss" came to us for domestication and a finishing touch or two. He went out for a number of activities on the Campus and took an outstanding part in them. He found plenty of time for his classes, however, and he carries his degree with him this year to evidence a victory on the scholastic side.

Hunter is well liked by all, and this year in recognition of his ability he was elected first Executive Committeeman of the Commerce Class.

We cannot predict with any degree of certainty his success in the matrimonial field. He may be married before this book goes to press. However, to the girl who gets him, goes our congratulations and the envy of innumerable other fair damsels.

So endeth our story; back he will go to his haunts in West Virginia. May Dame Fortune grant him all of the best wishes extended by his classmates.





WILLIAM WEATHERFORD HEISKELL
Memphis, Tennessee

"Mink" Staff, '21, '22; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, '23; Varsity Cross-Country, '21, '22, '23; Varsity Track Squad, '21, '22, '23, '24; Monogram Club.

"Bill" came to Washington and Lee with approximately forty other young men from Memphis in the Fall of '20. Memphis has sent to the University many illustrious sons, and "Bill" has proven himself to be one of her most eminent.

"Bill" has worked diligently from the first, and during his four years of work he has made a scholastic record of which one might well be proud. But not only in the scholastic world has he striven for and attained merit. He has been awarded three cross-country monograms, has been on the track team for four years, and has worked steadily on the publications. Thus we see his versatility. Whatever his attempts, he is practically certain to attain, because he ever keeps his goal in view and seeks this goal in a systematic, business-like manner.

"Bill" leaves a great number of friends at the University who regret to see him leave.



WILLIAM HELLIER
Bessemer, Alabama

Π K Φ; Π Δ E; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, Alumni Editor, '23, Sporting Editor, '24; University Editor CALYX, '24; Track Squad, '22.

With his quiet and unassuming way, "Bill" has made many friends since entering school four years ago. To have him for a friend is a real privilege, for his friendship is the kind that can always be depended upon.

While not devoting all of his time to studies, he leaves behind him an enviable scholastic record. Although his major interest seems to be business, "Bill" has shown his journalistic ability by his creditable work on the College publications.

In spite of his good record here, we are expecting even better things from him in his lifework. He is of the type generally associated with success in the world of business, and his thoroughly reliable nature coupled with natural ability should carry him far. He will be an Alumnus of whom Washington and Lee will be proud.





JOHN FRANKLIN HENDON
Birmingham, Alabama

A K Ψ; Π Δ Ε; "Ring-tum Phi" Staff, '22, Assignment Editor, '23; "Mink" Staff, '22, Circulation Manager, '23; Press Club, '22; Vice-President Graham-Lee Society, '22.

Washington and Lee will be put to great trouble to compensate himself for the loss of this towheaded representative of Alabama. Quietly and unobtrusively he slipped into the confines of Lexington four years ago to take his place in the vortex of College life. Imbued with the spirit of accomplishment, and with corresponding determination and ambition, he stepped out with the result that he has hewn for himself an enviable niche in student affairs. The greater whirl of life will be the same to "Fox," who will utilize its movements to place him among the notables in whatever career he chooses to follow. We are confident of that.

A gentleman, a true product of the University for which he holds undying loyalty, John carries with him the best wishes, admiration, and affection of many a W. and L. heart.



EDWIN HENRY HOWARD
Hagerstown, Maryland

Φ Β Κ; Α Κ Ψ; Arcades Club; Leader Bible Discussion Group, '24; Glee Club, '21, '22; President Graham-Lee Society, '24; History Scholarship, '22; Economics Scholarship, '23; Commerce Scholarship, '24; Student Assistant in Accounting, '24.

Hagerstown, Maryland, has the honor of furnishing to the world two notably reliable sources of information: they are in alphabetical order. Gruber's Almanac and "Eddie" Howard. "Eddie" came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 and enlisted as a soldier of Commerce. Ere long he was found in the ranks of honor students and there he has remained, his honors steadily piling up until in his Senior Year he became Student Assistant in the Commerce Department. Now he is ready to venture into foreign fields as a Captain of Finance, and we predict that he will soon be a General. But Eddie has not devoted his entire time to scholastic endeavors. His voice mingled its harmonies with others in the Glee Club, and of late his feet have danced to the melodies of Garber-Davis and other Jazz artists with queens whom he has gathered from the "Four Winds" and the "Seven Seas." Eddie is "pretty darn' good," and we'd like to confer on him the title of a book by the famous Horatio Alger, Jr.—"Bound to Rise."





JAMES BLANCHARD HUFF
Columbus, Georgia

K A.

This presents to you "Jimmie," as his friends know him (and there are many of them). The University of Georgia's loss in 1922 was our gain, and we have enjoyed his genial manner, true friendship, and remarkable personality these past two years. His charms and blue eyes are not restricted to the students, for the many visitors who grace our Campus throughout the year have spoken.

"Jimmie" has been sincere of purpose in his studies, and successful in them. He has that exceptional knack of getting the full pleasure out of both work and play, without allowing either to interfere with the other.

In leaving Washington and Lee he carries every good wish of those left behind (and of others who scatter on devious paths) for those things rich and good which the future holds in store for the worthy.



RALEIGH MCGHEE JENKINS, JR.
Birmingham, Alabama

B Θ Π; A K T; Π Δ E; *Varsity Swimming*, '21, '22, '24; "Ring-tum Phi" *Business Staff*, '22, *Editorial Staff*, '23, '24.

"Jenks" does not claim to be a "shark" in any one branch of College activity, but has tried them all and acquitted himself with credit. Realizing that a thing worth doing is worth doing well, he has put that theory into practice and succeeded.

Raleigh is of the type most needed at Washington and Lee—always steady and dependable. His talents are so numerous that it would be a task to even mention them; yet we cannot overlook his way with the ladies; the presence of his smiling face at the dances will be missed by more than one of the weaker sex.

"Jenks" numbers his friends by his acquaintances, and a prediction for his future could not but include the best that life has to offer. A successful student, a genial friend and a natural gentleman of clean habits, he is the kind of man whose going we must regret.

Ninety-two





HENRY WINKLEMAN JONES

Memphis, Tennessee

Σ Φ Ε; Α Κ Ψ; Π Α Ν; "Ring-Tum-Phi" Business Staff, '22; Secretary-Treasurer Junior Class, '23; Historian Senior Commerce Class, '24; Final Week Committee, '24.

"Wink" is a rare combination of the serious-minded man and a spontaneous, irresponsible, care-free youth. A personality of many sides becomes commonplace with him.

Four years ago he came to us, a product of Central High, Memphis, Tennessee, and more than usually free of the rough edges. Our first impression was of a quiet, reserved, studious boy of pleasing manner and cheerful nature. Then, as the years passed on, each week, each month added new and pleasing impressions. To those good qualities which we recognized at the outset, were added sincerity, courage, industry, dependability, a wholesome sense of humor and an intense public-spiritedness. His activities on the Campus have been innumerable, and in them all he has gradually built for himself a place in the esteem of the Student Body which will last long after he has passed on into his life work.



WILL POLK KIRKMAN

Nashville, Tennessee

Φ Δ Θ; Α Κ Ψ; C. C.; Ⓜ; Κ Β Φ; Final Week Committee.

"Billy," as he is best known, came to us in the Fall of 1920. Since that time he has become one of the most popular men on the Campus. His personality draws crowds around him.

Whenever you want real, refreshing entertainment, find "Billy" and ask him to tell you of Nashville, his trip to the wheat-fields, or, we may go one better—name your own subject and ask him to discuss it.

The foreign language requirement for a degree kept him from making Phi Beta Kappa, and so he put his heart and soul into service for the Student Body of the University.

We all hope that he will be as successful in business as he has been in College, and judging from his record during the past four years and his ability to make friends, we are fully assured he will be.

We regret that he must leave us, for he is a true friend, a gentleman and a good sport.





HOUSTON TYNES LAIRD
Bluefield, West Virginia

Φ Δ Θ; Football Squad, '20.

Man is not judged by his school activities alone but by his character and ability to accomplish telling results. "Gravy" has coupled ability to do things worth while and a sterling character, and the combination has made a man whose superior would be hard to find.

"Gravy" came to us from Beaver High School of Bluefield, West Virginia, and cast his lot with several score of other Freshmen who were striving to secure the coveted B.S. in Commerce. However, studies were not to be his only Campus activity, and soon after the football practice started, he had established himself as one of the mainstays on the squad.

The desire to move about and see something of other schools, seized "Gravy" at the beginning of his Junior Year, and he transferred to Randolph-Macon, but the love for Washington and Lee was so deeply embedded in him that he could not stay away more than one year. West Virginia will have a son of whom she can justly be proud.



HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE
Birmingham, Alabama

Π Κ Φ; Ο Δ Κ; Α Κ Ψ; Π Δ Ε; *Freshman Baseball*, '21; *"Ring-tum Phi" Staff*, '22, '23; *Editor-in-Chief*, '24; *Publication Board*, '24; *CALYX Staff*, '22; *Press Club*, '21, '22, '23; *Executive Committee*, '22; *Instructor Spanish*, '24.

"Doc" hails from Alabama, and well may the Iron City of that State be proud of him. Graduating from Central High School of Birmingham in 1920, with honors in scholastic standing and activities, he entered Washington and Lee the following fall.

In completing his fourth year here, "Doc" again leaves behind him an enviable record. In classwork he has maintained a high B average throughout his four years, and this year "Cutie" Easter has him teaching two Spanish classes. During his second year his classmates expressed their confidence in his judgment by electing him Executive Committeeman of the Sophomore Class. In journalism he predominates. Having served on the *CALYX*, the *Ring-tum Phi*, and the Press Club, his ambition has now been realized in the editorship of our semi-weekly paper.

His greatest accomplishment possibly lies in his ability to make friends. A man could have no truer friend than Howard Leake. Let us, then, call him a well accomplished man.

"Born for success, he seems, with a grace to win, and a heart to hold."—Emerson.





JOHN TRUEHEART McVAY
Huntington, West Virginia

A T Ω ; Σ ; "13"; C. C.; I I A N; *Freshman Football, Varsity Football, '21, '22, '23; Freshman Basketball, Varsity Basketball, '22, '23; Freshman Baseball; Albert Sidney Second Crew, '22.*

"Jonnie" came to W. and L. in the Fall of 1920, after four very successful years at Huntington High School. There is not a man on the Campus who does not know him, and all admire him and covet his friendship, for no one has ever been able to catch him without that grin.

Since his first day on the Campus, "Jonnie" has not missed a single season of being out for some branch of athletics. He is a mean man on the football field and also holds down the bow of the Albert Sidney boat mighty well.

But athletics is but a beginning of the honors he has achieved. He is a member of every social club on the Campus and as some girl once said, "He is God's gift to the women."

We will be looking very shortly to "Jonnie" Mac's making the financial world sit up and take notice.



WILLIAM WOODY MANLEY
Lynchburg, Virginia

Σ N; "13"; C. C.; K B Φ ; W. F.; *Troubadours; President "13" Club, '24; Vice-President Troubadours, '23, '24.*

The "piano-playingest man" ever—that characterizes "Bill's" ability along musical lines. Since he has been here, "Bill" has been on the school orchestra for four years, being leader of it for two years and accompanying them on their memorable "All Southern Seven" tours of the South. For the past year he has been devoting himself to his studies, hence the ivories have not performed under his nimble touch.

But the ability of this son of the Hill City is not limited to music. His social proclivities can be seen from a glance at the numerous clubs he has made.

"Bill" has been a good student, a good fellow, a good friend, and a great addition to the Campus. In his departure we will lose one of the most popular men of the day.

May success crown your every effort, "Bill."





BENJAMIN DART MEEKER
Roanoke, Virginia

Π Δ Ε; Arcades; "Mink" Staff, '21, '22, '23, '24, Editorial Board, '24; Tennis Squad, '21, '22, '23, '24.

Since coming to Washington and Lee in 1920, from the Roanoke High School, "Ben" has made a most admirable record, both in his College work and in outside activities. Those who know him best, admire him for the fine quality of his character which marks him as a gentleman in the truest sense of the word, for his unusual intellectual alertness and ability, and for a winning sense of humor. He is especially recognized as a man widely read and well informed in literary and political subjects, and is, although naturally somewhat reticent, a true exponent of interesting and polished conversation.

"Ben" has made many friends while in Washington and Lee who wish him the high success which a good sport and a capable man deserves. "When a silent man speaks, the gods stop to listen."



GEORGE STITZEL MERCKE, JR.
Louisville, Kentucky

Φ Κ Ψ; Α Κ Ψ; C. C.; Ⓜ; Κ Β Φ; Varsity Swimming, '21, '22, '23, Manager Swimming Team, '24.

"Merk" leaves the Campus this year with the distinction of being one of the best known and most universally liked men in College. Possessing in abundance that quality to do whatever he undertakes and to do it well, his attainments on the Campus point unerringly to a future replete with successes in his chosen vocation. With the most likable of personalities, an enviable ability to solve in the most logical manner whatever difficult situations may arise, and a happy faculty for making and retaining friends, "Merk" has proved one of the outstanding men of his class. As a member and manager of the swimming team, and in his other activities on the Campus, he has withal proved himself to be a capable student throughout his four years at Washington and Lee. He has been a good friend, an honorable gentleman and a successful student, leaving this year with the sincerest good wishes of all who know and admire him.





CECIL HAGAN MINNICH

Bristol, Virginia

Φ Γ Δ; Α Κ Ψ; Ο Δ Κ; Σ; "13"; C. C.; W. F.; Freshman Football, '20; Varsity Basketball Squad, '21, '22, '23, '24; Junior Manager Football; President Junior Class; President Fancy Dress, '24; Final Week Committee, '24.

Being born on this side of Main Street in Bristol made Hagan a Virginian and he's proud of it—so should Virginia be. The terpsichorean goddess evidently smiled upon him on his natal day. At Junior Prom the smile broadened and at Fancy Dress she probably laughed out loud, because Hagan certainly led them both like a veteran.

If College activities and honors are an indication of subsequent success, as many sages say, what a future is in store for our young graduate! His executive ability has been strengthened by experience in presiding over his Junior Class and Fancy Dress, and by his managerial work in Football.

There has been some discussion as to whether Hagan lives in Staunton and goes to College in Lexington or lives in Lexington and spends the week-ends in Staunton.

Washington and Lee will lose a valuable man, and his many friends will miss Hagan when he becomes an Alumnus.

DEAN RUSSELL MOSER

Morristown, Tennessee

In many respects, "Pete's" arrival in Lexington in September, 1920, was an important event for the entire South, and this date will be, beyond the shadow of a doubt, recorded in the annals of history. Because it was at the Commerce School of Washington and Lee University that he learned the rudiments of Business Administration, through which knowledge he will be enabled to make the Hambleton County Creamery of Morristown the greatest in the country.

Probably the most difficult problem which confronts the students on any Campus is that of "studies vs. Campus activities." Dean, however, having the knack of solving problems of this nature, proceeded to do so in his case to the complete satisfaction of both his professors and himself by limiting his activities to baseball. Although not one of the leading figures in Campus activities, his dynamic personality has made a host of friends who know he will succeed in any enterprise he undertakes.





JOHN MILLEDGE NAIL
Memphis, Tennessee

K Σ; @; K B Φ; Π A N.

"The noblest mind the best contentment has."

In Milledge we have a living exemplification of the truth contained in this line of Spenser. "Tacks" certainly has no quarrel with life. His spontaneous congeniality, his genteel manners, his unselfishness and sincerity have endeared him to the hearts of those who know him. He suggests to our mind that fanciful paragon of social grace—the typical Southern gentleman.

"Tacks" once entertained ambitions to become a horseman, but an afternoon experience with a "plug" from a local livery stable convinced him that his calling lay in other fields. It doesn't appear as a matter of record just what happened, but it seems that the horse's conduct was most inconsiderate.

Among other things our friend is a literary critic of note. He has been heard to discourse at length on the merits of such works as "Flaming Youth," "Jürgen," et al., and he frequently officiates at the demise of one Dan McGrew.

It is with deep regret that we see you go from our midst, Milledge. May you live long and prosper.



ALBERT MAURICE PICKUS
New Haven, Connecticut

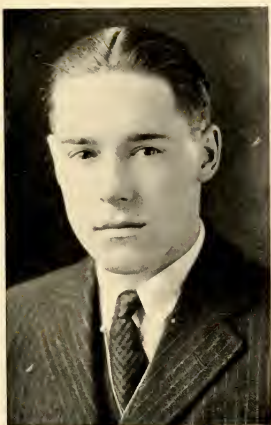
Gym Team, '21, '22, '23, Captain Gym Team, '22, '23, Monogram, '23.

After having prepped at Hopkins, "Al" came to Washington and Lee in the Fall of 1920 in preference to the "Old Eli" which is in his home town. He got a mighty fine start in his Freshman year and has maintained an enviable record ever since.

During "Al's" first two years here at W. and L. he was very prominent in social affairs. We wonder what mystery could have caused the sudden change; perhaps there's a reason.

He tells us that he hopes to achieve success in the field of accounting after leaving school. If we are able to measure his success in that capacity by the success that he has made at Washington and Lee, we will feel certain that his ambition will be fully realized. A successful student, a genial friend, and a natural gentleman of clean habits, his success is assured.





FRANCIS WILDS PLOWMAN
Ridley Park, Pennsylvania

Π Δ Ε; "Ring-tum Phi," '22, *Sporting Editor*, '23, *News Editor*, '24; *Press Club*, '22, '23; *Athletic Editor CALYX*, '24; *French Scholarship*, '22; *Education Scholarship*, '23; *Instructor in French*.

Francis has been at W. and L. only three years, having transferred from the University of Pennsylvania, but during that time he has taken a lively part in Campus activities and maintained a high scholastic standing. His quiet and sincere manner has won him many lasting friendships. To know him is to like him.

Seemingly never rushed for time, he has gone in for all the amusements a College career can afford, and at the same time has excelled in studies and publication work. Judging from the results, we believe Francis has done more work during his short stay here than we've been able to catch him at.

Athletic and social functions have a particular attraction for him. It is seldom, indeed, that he is absent from the rooters' bench or from the dance floor.

His unusual capacity for attaining results assures his success in the business world which is his proposed field of endeavor. The sincere good wishes of his numerous friends go with him.



HARRIS ALDEN RAY
Oakland, California

Σ Χ.

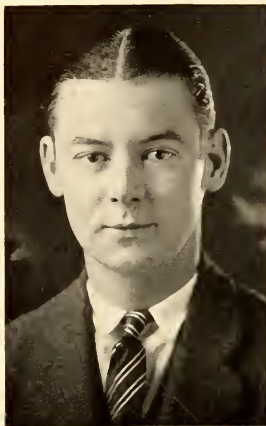
Among other things, the hero of this narrative enjoys the distinction of being the sole representative of the distant State of California in our Student Body and singularly enough his nickname from the very outset has been "Charley," because of his illustrious namesake of movie fame.

Ray has had a varied College career, having begun his education in the Academic Department of the University of California. Maturity of judgment and keen foresight prompted him to choose a business career, however, and his scholastic achievements here have subsequently verified the wisdom of his decision.

We know of no man who, while yet in College, has surpassed him in getting a practical grasp of his studies and in penetrating the thick haze of theoretical barge with which so many professors envelop their courses.

When Ray descends upon the commercial world of San Francisco, we expect the "Golden Gate" to be diamond-studded within a few years.





JAMES BRASWELL ROUNTREE, JR.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Φ Γ Δ; C. C.; *Troubadours*, '21, '22, '23, '24.

Washington and Lee University presents its All-South Atlantic dancing champion, "Jimmy" Rountree, and we are willing to put him against all comers. However, that is merely one of his outstanding qualities—in his classes he ranks among the "sharks," and he takes a prominent part in general Campus activities.

His female impersonation in the Troubadour Show was one of the outstanding performances, and his Apache Dance was the feature of "Mlle. Gaby."

"Jimmy" was Chairman of the Decoration Committee of the 18th Annual Fancy Dress Ball, and no small part of the beauty of the gymnasium on that occasion was due to his untiring efforts.

His ability to grasp a situation and probe unerringly to the heart of things, coupled with his steady purpose and capacity for work, will insure his success.

EGBERT TOWNES SMITH
Arcadia, Florida

Graham-Lee Literary Society.

Not much introduction is needed to the dignified Senior, "Smitty," but we might attempt to chronicle a few things about the knowledge-seeking "Freshman" who came to us in 1919-20 from the sophisticated town of Arcadia.

Being a true Southern gentleman, Egbert made many friends on the Campus, and the two following years his smiling countenance was missed by many. The first year's absence was due to sickness, while the second was spent enjoying the educational advantages of the University of Florida. However, his ambitious desires were not satisfied, so he returned to W. and L. to spend his remaining College days.

High and exalting though his classroom work must appear, it is not chiefly as a student but as a man that he affects us. He possesses those sterling qualities that make for success. All his interests are directed toward a purer and freer development of whatever is noblest in life. We feel secure in our prophecy that, whatever business career he may decide upon, we can count on him as a leader.





GEORGE SAMUEL SPRAGINS, JR.
Hope, Arkansas

Arcades: A K T; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, '23, Student Secretary, '24, Editor "Y" Handbook, '24; Wrestling Squad, '22; Washington Literary Society; Exchange Editor "Mink," '23; U.D.C. Scholarship, '23, '24; Political Science Scholarship, '24.

After a year at Arkansas College, George decided that Washington and Lee was the best place to finish his education, and so three years ago he arrived in Lexington and immediately started to work. These three years have been filled with earnest endeavor, as shown by the achievements which he has attained, and when he leaves us in June we will lose a good student, a gentleman and a true friend.

After his graduation he expects to go back to Arkansas, where he is engaged in the insurance business. It has been hinted by some that after a short sojourn at home, George expects to travel westward again, but we believe that this is a groundless rumor, and that Hope will be benefited for many years by his presence.

However this may be, our very best wishes go with him in his future career. What we lose in his high character, earnestness of purpose, noble ideals, and ability to succeed, the business world will gain.



IRWIN WILLIAM STOLZ
Atlanta, Georgia

II K Φ; II Δ E; Freshman Football Captain, '21; Freshman Basketball, '21; Varsity Track, '21, '22; Vice-President Sophomore Class; Freshman Council, '22, '23; Mandolin Club, '23; "Mink" Staff, '22, '23, '24; Harry Lee Crew, '23; Class Football Team '22, '23, '24; Sophomore Assistant in Basketball, '24.

For four years, "Stoley" has graced our Campus in pursuit of an education, and during that time has made many steadfast friends, for his likable personality insures that a friend once made will always be a friend.

"Stoley's" activities have been many and varied. In activities, social affairs, publications and studies he has shown an aptitude that indicates the possession of unused ability far above the average. His greatest conquests, however, have been in the ranks of the "restless sex" and in "tripping the light fantastic." We predict he will always be an ardent follower of the terpsichorean art (?).

Of honors, Stolz has had his share and has served well in the positions he has held. He will succeed when he leaves Washington and Lee. His personality, geniality, and ability will put him on a rung high up the ladder of success.





NATHANIEL SUMMERFIELD

Memphis, Tennessee

Z B T; H Δ E; *Albert Sidney Boat Club*; "Mink," '21, '22, '23, '24; *CALYX*, '21; *Band*, '22, '23.

Fortunate Tennessee is the proud claimant of this brilliant son. "Nat" possesses that irresistible personality which commands the respect of all those who know him. It did not take him long to make many friends, and he possesses that enviable trait of making friends that stick.

Besides knocking 'em cold in the Commerce School, "Nat" has found time to give an outlet to a few of his many talents. The *Mink* and *CALYX* bear witness to his versatility, and his clever art work has decorated many pages of these publications. His witty sayings have continually furnished a bit of happiness to those who have had the pleasure of coming in contact with him. He is always willing to lend a helping hand.

As he enters the business world we feel confident that he will meet with the same success that has marked his brilliant career at Washington and Lee.



FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER

Harrisonburg, Virginia

Φ Δ Θ; O Δ K; A K W; "13"; C. C.; S. & C.; *Varsity Baseball*, '21, '22, '23, *Captain Baseball*, '24; *President Square and Compass*, '24; *Vice-President Y. M. C. A.*, '23; *Treasurer*, '24; *Secretary-Treasurer "13" Club*, '24; *Student Manager University Dining Hall*, '21, '22, '23, '24; *Indoor Track*, '21, '22; *Freshman Football*, '21.

After distinguishing himself in Athletics at Mercersburg, Frank decided to seek a higher education at Washington and Lee.

As he is so versatile he was in great demand here, and we will undertake to name some of the activities in which he starred. As he has successfully completed his studies, he is to receive a B.S. degree from the School of Commerce.

In recognition of his ability in baseball, he was elected to the Captaincy of the Generals for this year.

He has also been a most efficient Manager of the University Dining Hall.

But notwithstanding the pressure of duties listed above, he has always found time for religious work, and this year he acts in the capacity of Treasurer of the Y. M. C. A.

Since he assists in leading the "13" Club Dance this year, we might even classify him with the social lights; however, an attempt to name all of his accomplishments and activities would require a volume. Our best wishes for success in business go out to Frank.





ALVAH LEE TYREE
Bluefield, West Virginia

Φ Δ Θ; Π Δ Ε; *Band*, '23; *President R.M. A. Club*, '22; *CALYX Staff*, '23, *Manager CALYX*, '24, *Secretary Publication Board*, '23, *Vice-President*, '24; *Assistant Manager Track*, '22.

The product of a banking family, "Al" has shown the financial ability essential to student managers. This *CALYX* is a memorial to him in as true a sense as it is to his worthy colleague; for how could anyone publish a book unless someone found the requisite funds?

"Al" has, from the beginning, identified himself with those members of the Student Body who have given of their time and labor to the development of Washington and Lee. Any man who gives himself in service must sacrifice much of his time and personal pleasure. This, "Al" has done without complaint and with the reward of work well done.

However, not as a penny-chaser will "Al" be remembered, but as a loyal friend and a true gentleman. Association with him has been a source of pleasure and help to many. He is the type of man whose graduation will leave a vacancy which no other can fill.



JAMES WILSON WILKINSON
Charlotte, North Carolina

Σ Χ; "I3"; C. C.; K B Φ; Χ Χ Χ.

Can anything good come out of North Carolina? Carolinians say, "No—for everything good stays there." "Jimmie Wilk," however, proves the exception. "Jimmie" timidly left his native State in 1916 with a railroad ticket in one hand and a map of Virginia in the other, with crosses over the cities of Waynesboro and Lexington. After being graduated from Fishburne he entrained for Lexington, arriving in September, 1920.

"Jimmie" was bashful and retiring during his first year here, but friendly and good-hearted to the core, and he began piling up a list of friends. He has been elected to numerous social clubs on the Campus and has brought to Lexington many of the most beautiful girls that ever graced our dances.

"Jimmie" has the rare quality of being able to laugh at trouble. Even disappointments in love affect him scarcely at all. We can most truthfully say, "Here is a man surpassed by few."





PAGE GRAY WILSON
Danville, Virginia

Φ Δ Θ; Ο Δ Κ; Α Κ Ψ; Σ; "13"; C. C.;
①; Κ Β Φ; W. F.; *Manager Basketball*, '24;
President Finals, '24.

Dick entered Washington and Lee in 1919 after four years at Danville School.

His range of activity has been a wide one, and he has accomplished each task with a brilliancy most extraordinary and with which he has won a foremost name for himself in College.

Dick was on the baseball squad. The next year he decided to try his hand at the managerial end of Athletics, and his efficient work as assistant gave him the managership of basketball this year.

In the social field, again, he became an outstanding figure. He was elected to the position of President of Final Ball by the greatest majority recorded in an election during the past six years.

We can confidently say that he is one of the most popular and most efficient men on the Campus, and we unhesitatingly predict a brilliant career in Virginia and in his conquest of North Carolina.



CHARLES BEVERLY WRIGHT
New York City

Σ Α Ε; Σ; "13"; Κ Β Φ; Χ Χ Χ; W. F.;
Leader Interfraternity Dance, '23; *Vice-President Troubadours*, '23, *Production Manager Troubadours*, '24; *Secretary "13" Club*; *Director All-Southern Seven*, '21, '22, '23, '24.

The incomparable "Charlie!" Lack of space forbids any attempt to do justice to his myriad accomplishments. Read his activities above and use your imagination. He can do anything anybody else ever tried, left-handed—not because he's left-handed but because he wouldn't be satisfied just to do them. Besides that he can play every musical instrument known to the great God Jazz, from saxophone to soup ladle. Independent thinker that he is, he beats the community to new ideas by at least a year, whether the time be in clothes, music, wheezes, games, girls or what-not. His hobby is hobbies. The latest we know of are Earle Liederman and reading character from handwriting.

"Charlie" is easily the most original and probably the most versatile man on the campus. Add to these a keen sense of humor, a ready wit, inexhaustible energy and an iron will, and we have—"Charlie." He's all Wright.



Ex '24

ALTSCHUL, ARTHUR THEODORE
ANTHONEY, WILLIAM EARL
ARCHER, FRANK WILLIAMS
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE CHANDLER, JR.
ASHBY, HARRY STILES
AYERS, PERCY DAVIS
BAILEY, ALLISON CHAPPELL
BAILEY, WILLIAM FLEMING
BAKER, WALTER
BASSETT, JOHN DOUGLAS
BELLINGHAM, ALBERT EDWARD
BENNETT, JAMES DAWSON
BENNETT, JAMES McLAIN, JR.
BERLIN, WILLIAM CHARLES
BEYDLER, LESTER EARL
BLACKBURN, ROBERT DORAN
BOLMAN, JOSEPH ALBERT
BRADLEY, JOHN, JR.
BRADSHAW, CHARLES WILLIAM
BROOKS, BERRY BOSWELL, JR.
BROWNE, JAMES ARCHIBALD
BRYAN, JOHN EARMAN
BRYANT, FRED JACKSON
BURDINE, JAMES HAROLD
CATTERALL, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR.
CLAY, THOMAS HENRY, III
COLE, FRANCIS MARION
COLLINS, RAGON TERRELL
CONROY, FRANCIS PHIUP
CORLEY, SAMUEL AUBREY, JR.
CORRELL, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, JR.
COVER, THOMAS CHARLTON
COWART, DOUGLAS THOMAS
CRAYTON, ALEXANDER McBEE
CUMMINGS, GORDON CAMPBELL
CUNNINGHAM, CORUM McKINLEY
DANIEL, ROBERT SAMUEL
DAVENPORT, JOE ANDREWS, JR.
DEARBORN, HENRY CURREY
DELANEY, JOHN THOMAS
DOCKERY, JOHN MOREHEAD
DONOVAN, THOMAS LEROY
DOW, JOHN
DOYLE, WILLIAM EDWARD
DRIVER, JAMES DeMOSS

ELLIS, ROLAND DESABAYE
ENGELS, FREDERIC LETTEAIR
FAIRCLOTH, FREDERICK WILLIAM
FENDER, JOHN FERRELL
FITZGERALD, JOHN HODGER
FOOSHE, GEORGE, JR.
FOREMAN, WILLIAM SIDNEY
FRENCH, DAVID EDWIN, JR.
FROMMER, FREDERICK ALCES
FULMER, JOHN FIZER
GARCIN, LYNE
GIBBONS, GORDON LORRAINE
GIBSON, EDWIN JOSEPH
GLASSCOCK, WILLIAM BARBEE
GLOVER, JAMES FRANKLIN
GOTTEN, HENRY BRAGG
GOTTEN, NICHOLAS
HALL, WALKER RUSSELL
HARRELL, CHARLES McDANIEL
HARRELSON, FRANK WELFORD
HARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN DILLON
HASH, JOSEPH STUBBLEFIELD
HENDERSON, ROBERT RUISENBERRY
HOEY, WADY WILLIAM
HOLT, WILLIAM THOMAS
HOOPER, RUSSELL WARREN
HOPKINS, JOSEPH WILSFORD
HOUCK, JESSE FRENCH
HOWARD, GLENN WILLIAM
HUNTER, ELMER SARGENT
HUNTER, ROBERT GILMER
JACKSON, THOMAS FRANCIS
JOHNSTON, SIDNEY FOWLER
KEMP, FRANCIS BOLLING, JR.
KERR, JOHN DAVIS, JR.
KINARD, OSCAR WICKER
KING, LETCHER DAVIS
KING, ROBERT LEONARD
LAKE, DuVAL CHRISTIAN
LAWLER, SYDNEY ANDERSON
LEAKE, JOHN ELGIN
LEE, THOMAS LESLIE
LEWIS, CHARLES MAURICE
LIGHTSEY, WILLIAM NORRIS
LOCHRIDGE, ROBERT WHITFIELD



Ex '24 (Continued)

McCARTY, WILLIAM ANDERSON
 McDONALD, MALCOLM
 McGOWIN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR.
 McMAHAN, HAROLD ELDER
 MADISON, HILLMAN WEBB
 MAHER, GEORGE ALLEN
 MANNING, WILLIAM KENNEDY
 MARTIN, HARRY EMIL
 MATHEWS, EDWARD PETERS
 MAUE, ERLE AUGUSTIN
 MAYS, LANSING BURROWS
 MERRITT, ROBERT TURNER
 MILLER, EDWIN CHRISTIAN
 MILLER, EDWIN MARTIN
 MILLER, MAX SAMUEL, JR.
 MILLER, WILLIAM ARTHUR
 MIXON, WILLIAM PAUL
 MONAGHAN, EUGENE VINCENT
 MOORES, HUGH WILSON
 MORAN, PETER JOSEPH, JR.
 MORRIS, FRANK PAGE
 MOSBY, ALEXANDER WEST, JR.
 MOSBY, ARTHUR DAVIS
 NELSON, CLAYTON PERRY
 NEWMAN, ALBERT, JR.
 NORVELL, LOUIS GERNDOFF
 PARKER, JOHN GARBIN
 PARRY, GEORGE THOMAS
 PATRICK, WARREN LEE, JR.
 PATTERSON, MALCOLM ANDREW
 PEDEN, PROSPER WHITNEY
 PENN, RICHARD TOOMEY
 PETERS, BERNARD PERCELL
 PHILLIPS, AUSTAVE PAUL, JR.
 PIERCE, WILLIAM FAUDLER
 PIERSON, ULYSSES SHOMAKER, JR.
 PIZITZ, ISADORE
 POINTER, DAVID
 POOLE, WELDON WILLIAM
 PRICE, JAMES BAIN, JR.
 PRUITT, JAMES BURRISS
 RABB, CLARK WILLIAMSON
 RAGLAND, DAVID LAWSON, JR.
 RANGELEY, JOHN ANGLIN
 REED, RICHARD SCOTT
 REEVES, FRANK WEIR

REVERCOMB, EDMUND PENDLETON
 GAINES
 REVERCOMB, HORACE AUSTIN
 RICHTER, JOHN JAMES
 RILEY, JAMES FROST, JR.
 RISHER, HERBERT MYER
 ROBERTS WILLIAM CULLEN
 RUFFIN, WILLIAM KIRKLAND
 SCHOENFIELD, LEON WEISE
 SCHWARTZ, LESLIE KENNETH
 SEALS, JAMES FORBES
 SEDWICK, ROBERT MARION
 SEIDEL, ROBERT BRUCE
 SHAW, SCOTT COOK
 SHEEN, MARION JEFFERSON
 SHELTON, BARRETT CLINTON
 SHEPHERD, DAVID SHELTON
 SHROPSHIRE, HORACE OGDEN
 SLATER, GEORGE ADOLPH
 SLATER, WILLIAM FAVRE
 SMITH, HARVEY NELSON
 SMITH, WILLIAM CLIFFORD
 SPANN, JEROME ALLEN
 STARBIRD, LIONEL TRUE
 STERNBERGER, DAVID LEVY
 STEVENS, WILLIAM MACDUFF
 STINNETT, MALCOLM SAMUEL
 STOUTT, GLENN RICHARD
 THOMPSON, EDGAR SHANER
 THOMPSON, JOSEPH SIDNEY
 TURNER, NORFLEET
 VICK, JOHN WAINRIGHT
 WALKER, AURELIUS
 WELLS, JOHN EDWARD
 WESSENDORFF, ANTOINE
 WESTBROOKE, JOHN CLIFTON
 WHALEY, GEORGE STEWART
 WIGGINS, EDGAR HENRY
 WIGGINS, JAMES ARTHUR
 WILSON, CHARLIE HENDERSON
 WILSON, GORMAN
 WINDHORST, OSCAR HUNING
 WOODBURY, EDWARD BENSON
 YANCEY, ALBERT SHIPP, JR.
 YARBRO, STEWART MCLEAN



EMORY MORRIS ABERNATHY

Cochran, Virginia

Freshman Football, '21; Varsity Football Squad, '22, '23; Freshman Council, '23, '24; Vice-President Intermediate Law, '24.

MEREDITH FLETCHER BAUGHER

Staunton, Virginia

K A; H A N.

HENRY HYAMS BREAZEALE

Natchitoches, Louisiana

Δ T Δ; Φ A Δ; C. C.; H A N.

SAM BUCHOLTZ

Jacksonville, Florida

Z B T.

GEORGE THOMAS CLARK, JR.

Russellville, Kentucky

Σ A E; Φ A Δ; H A N; Washington Literary Society.

WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY

Charleston, West Virginia

Φ K Ψ; O Δ K; Φ A Δ; "13"; C. C.; H A N; Overseas Club; Washington Literary Society; Secretary and Treasurer Pi Alpha Nu; Assistant Alumni Secretary; Society Editor CALYX, '24; Leader Interfraternity Dance, '24.

J. BEVERLY DOOLEY

Roanoke, Virginia

A X P.

DIMITRI GEORGE ERISTOFF

Lexington, Virginia

Φ A Δ

CHARLIE DOUGHTY GARDNER

Grifton, North Carolina

HERBERT MACMILLAN GOULD

Ardmore, Pennsylvania

A X P; Δ Σ P; S. & C.; Washington Literary Society; Intercollegiate Debating Team, '23, '24; Manager, '24; Debating Council, '24; Vice-President Junior Law Class, '23; Finals Orator, '23; Press Club, '24; Campus Editor CALYX, '24; Petty Players, '23, '24.



JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON
Montgomery, West Virginia
Σ Φ Ε; Φ Α Δ; S. & C., W. F.

LINDSAY R. HENRY
Babylon, New York
Α Χ Ρ; Φ Α Δ; Π Α Ν; Captain Fencing Team, '24.

CLARENCE EMMETT HINKLE
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Φ Κ Ψ; Φ Α Δ; Π Α Ν; Junior Manager Baseball, '24.

RANSOM BRIDGERS HOUCHINS
Roanoke, Virginia
Α Χ Ρ; Freshman Football, '21; Gym Team, '22, '23.

FRANCIS GORDON HUDGINS
Newport News, Virginia
Α Χ Ρ; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '24.

EDWIN GRAVES HUNDLEY
Huntington, West Virginia
Σ Δ Κ.

WILLIAM ASKEW MCRITCHIE
Newnan, Georgia
Κ Α; Φ Δ Φ; "13"; @; Junior Manager Football, '23; President Intermediate Law Class, '24.

DORSEY ORVAL MITCHELL
Clarksburg, West Virginia
Σ Δ Κ.

WILLIAM EDWARD MOORE
Basic, Virginia

JOHN COOPER MORRISON
Charleston, West Virginia
Φ Κ Ψ; Φ Δ Φ; Ο Δ Κ; Π Δ Ε; Σ; @; "13"; C. C.; W. F.; President Press Club, '22; University Publication Board, '22, '23, '24; Troubadours, '21, '22, '23, '24; CALYX Athletic Editor, '22; President Cotillion Club.





THOMAS RODES NELSON

Staunton, Virginia
Σ A E; O Δ K; Φ Δ V; '13; C. C.; Π A N;
Executive Committeeman, '24; Vice-Presi-
dent, Washington Literary Society, '23,
President, '24; Secretary and Treasurer
Cotillion Club, '23; Final Week Committee,
'23; Vice-President Finals, '24.

ROBERT FILLMORE NORFLEET

Suffolk, Virginia
K A; Φ A Δ.

WALTER CLARKE SCHENCK

Norfolk, Virginia
Π K A; C C;
Troubadours, '23, '24.

JOHN SENTMAN STRAHORN, JR.

Annapolis, Maryland
Σ Δ K; Secretary, Graham-Lee Society, '22,
President, '24; Secretary and Treasurer,
Intermediate Law Class, '24.

DORR MANLEY TUCKER

Charleston, West Virginia
Σ N; C. C.; Varsity Football, '20, '21;
Athletic Council, '24.

MARVIN IRBY WALTON

Danville, Virginia
Σ Δ K; Troubadours, '24.

GEORGE SIMPSON WILSON, JR.

Owensboro, Kentucky
K A; O Δ K; Φ Δ Φ; C. C.; Π A N; Fresh-
man Baseball, '21; Freshman Basketball,
'22; Secretary and Treasurer, Freshman
Class, '20; Basketball Squad, '22, '23; Var-
sity Basketball Team, '24; Varsity Baseball
Team, '23, '24.

WALTER WHITE WOOD

Roanoke, Virginia
Vice-President Junior Law Class, '23;
Treasurer Roanoke Club.





JUNIORS

Academic



C. W. MEADOWS

Officers

C. W. MEADOWS	President
C. W. REX	Vice-President
H. K. HILL	Secretary and Treasurer
M. D. KLEIN	Historian
L. E. REYNOLDS	Executive Committeeman



JOHN HORACE ALCAMO
Irvington, New Jersey

CLYDE NIXON ALLEN
Richmond, Virginia
Φ Γ Δ; Α Κ Ψ.

CONRAD TAYLOR ALTFATHER
Bowie, Texas

JOHN PETER AYLMER
San Antonio, Texas
Σ Α Ε; W F.; Varsity Baseball, '23.

HERBERT M. BAKER
Louisville, Kentucky

RICHARD BEARD, JR.
Nashville, Tennessee

K Σ; "13"; C. C.; K B Φ; Varsity Football Squad, '21, '22, '23; Wrestling Squad, '22, '23; Albert Sidney Crew, '22, '23, Captain of Crew, '23; Secretary Athletic Council, '23; President Sophomore Class, '22; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, '22; Freshman Council, '22; President Albert Sidney Crew, '24; Swimming Squad, '21.

NEWTON REID BLACK
Duluth, Minnesota

Δ Τ Δ; "13"; C. C.; W. F.; CALYX Staff, '23, '24; Assistant Manager *Mink* Staff, '24; Harry Lee Crew Coxswain, '22, Stroke, '23, Manager, '24.

THEODORE HARRIS BROADUS
Decatur, Alabama

K Α; "13"; C. C.; Secretary-Treasurer Cotillion Club, '24; Assistant Manager Press Club, '24.

DARBY HENAGAN BROWN, JR.
Birmingham, Alabama

B Θ Π; W. F.; Freshman Baseball, '22; Business Staff *Ring-tum Phi*, '23, Subscription Manager '24; Sophomore Basketball Assistant, '23; Junior Assistant Basketball, '24; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23; Promotion Force Y. M. C. A., '22; Financial Committee, '23; Manager Freshman Basketball, '24.

MACKALL RUST BRUIN, JR.
Baltimore, Maryland
Football Squad, '23; Wrestling Squad, '22.





JOHN SAMUEL CASKIE

Lynchburg, Virginia

ΑΤΩ; C. C.; W. F.

ANDREW GROSECLOSE WOOLWINE

Ceres, Virginia

ΑΧΑ; Freshman Baseball Team, '22; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23.



RAYMOND LYNWOOD

CLATERBAUGH

Roanoke, Virginia

ΑΧΡ Biological Society, '23, '24.

JOHN VALENTINE COE, JR.

Birmingham, Alabama

ΦΓΔ; ΑΚΨ; ΠΑΝ; Ring-tum Phi, Business Staff, '22, '23.



JAIROS COLLINS, JR.

Bramwell, West Virginia

ΦΚΨ; ΠΔΕ; C. C.; ΠΑΝ; Mink Art Staff, '22, Art Editor, '23; CALYX Staff, '22, '23.

JOHN TOWNSEND COLLINS

Charleston, West Virginia

Varsity Football Squad, '20, '21, '23; Graham-Lee Society, '23; Albert Sidney Crew.



GEORGE DENHAM CONRAD

Harrisonburg, Virginia

ΦΚΣ; ΑΚΨ; "13"; C. C.; Troubadours, '21, '22, '23, Vice-President Troubadours, '23.

JENNISON COOK

Duluth, Minnesota

ΑΤΩ; "13"; C. C.; K B Φ; W. F.; Harry Lee Second Crew, '22, Manager Harry Lee '23; Assistant Manager CALYX, '23; Business Staff Press Club, '23, Junior Manager Press Club, '24; Manager Mink, '24, Publication Board, '24; Washington Literary Society, '23, '24; Debating Council, '24.

DAVID JACKSON COOPER

Henderson, North Carolina

Z. Ψ.

JOHN McALLISTER COPPER

Lyndhurst, Virginia

Arcades; Wrestling Squad, '22; Boxing Squad, '23; Cross-Country Squad, '21, '22; Albert Sidney Crew, '22, '23, '24, Captain Albert Sidney '24; Assistant in Biology, '22, '23; Vice-President Biological Society, '23.





GIBSON BOUDINOT WITHERSPOON
Roanoke, Virginia
K Σ; Press Club, '24; Graham-Lee Literary
Society; *The Mink*, '24.

JOE DAIUTO
Martinsburg, West Virginia
Φ Γ Δ.



EDWARD GREENE DAVIS
Covington, Louisiana
Graham-Lee Literary Society.

HARRY ADAMS DAWSON, JR.
Rockville, Maryland
B Θ II; "13"; Freshman Baseball, '22; Var-
sity Baseball, '23; Varsity Football Squad,
'21, '22, '23; Troubadours.



EDWARD WARREN YOUNG
BURBANK DODGE
New Orleans, Louisiana

GEORGE COOLEY WILLCOX
Saginaw, Michigan
Π K A.



WILLIAM JOSHUA DRIVER, JR.
Osceola, Arkansas
K Σ; @; Π A N; Vice-President Freshman
Class, '22.

JAMES CHRISTIAN DUNN
Milborough, Virginia
Harry Lee Boat Club, '22; Harry Lee Crew,
'23; Freshman Council, '23, '24.



LAMONT LA GETT EDGERTON
Goldsboro, N. C.
Δ T Δ; W. F.; Albert Sidney Second Crew,
'23.

JOHN HARWOOD EMRICH
Tyronza, Arkansas
A X P.





FRANK PHILIP FISCHER
Plant City, Florida
Albert Sidney Second Crew, '23.



JULIAN CLYDE FRANKLIN
Danville, Virginia
Freshman Baseball, '22; Freshman Basketball, '22.



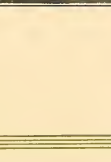
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD
Winona, Mississippi
Φ Γ Δ; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '23, '24; Mink Staff, '23, '24.



RICHARD FRITZ, JR.
Brooklyn, New York
A X P.



ROBERT ADAM FULWILER, JR.
Richmond, Virginia
Δ T Δ; C. C.; Troubadours, '22, '23, '24.



CHARLES WESTON GOODE
Clemson College, S. C.

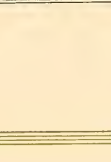


KENNETH AUBURN GOODE
Richmond, Virginia
Petty Players; Ring-tum Phi Staff, '23; Feature Editor, '24; Gym Team, '22, '23, '24; Harry Lee Boat Club.

ABE GOODMAN JR.
Memphis, Tennessee
Z B T; Varsity Gym Team, '22, '23; Mink Business Staff, '23.

JAMES LEROY GOODRICH
Edgerton, Virginia

ROBERT FEENEY GOODRICH
Fayetteville, Tennessee
Φ Δ Θ; "13"; W. F.; Freshman Football, '21; Varsity Football Squad, '22, '23; Varsity Baseball Squad, '22.





CHARLES WILLIAM GRIFFIN

Lafayette, Alabama

Φ Δ Θ; W. F.

WILLIAM PRESTON HARPER

Dry Folk, Virginia

Washington Literary Society.

PAUL BEST YATES

Alexandria, Virginia

Σ Φ Ε; Π Α Ν; University Publication Board; President Biological Society; Biology Scholarship, '24; Assistant in Biology, '24; *Mink* Business Staff, '22, '23.

ARCHIE RANDOLPH HAWKINS

Petersburg, Virginia

Σ Α Ε; Α Κ Ψ; Π Α Ν; Varsity Football, '23; CALYX Staff, '24; Freshman Council, '24; Varsity Basketball Squad, '23; '24; Varsity Baseball Squad, '23.

CHARLES SIDNEY HEILIG

Salisbury, North Carolina

Φ Γ Δ.

EDWARD OLE HENDERSON

St. Joseph, Missouri

B Θ Π; Freshman Basketball, '21; Varsity Basketball, '24.

WILLIAM RICHARDS HENDERSON

Chattanooga, Tennessee

Σ Χ; Κ Β Φ; Π Α Ν.

HENRY KING HILL, JR.

Louisville, Kentucky

Κ Σ; Π Α Ν; Varsity Track Team, '23; Freshman Football, '22; Varsity Cross-Country Squad, '22, '23; Secretary and Treasurer Junior Class, '24.

JOHN WESLEY HOCKER

Houstonville, Kentucky

Σ Φ Ε; W. F.; Freshman Football, '21.

WALTER KING HORTON

Rockwood, Tennessee

Σ Χ; Varsity Boxing Team, '23; Freshman Football, '22; Dramatic Club, '23.





CHARLES LANE HOWARD
New York City

AXP; W. F.; Varsity Cross-Country Team,
'21, '22, Captain, '23; Varsity Track Squad,
'22, '23.



PHILIP F. HOWERTON
Lexington, Virginia

Δ T Δ; Junior Manager Basketball, '24.



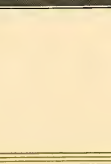
ALBERT LAWRENCE HURST
Chattanooga, Tennessee
Σ N.



MARVIN FITZHUGH HUMMER
Washington, D. C.
Junior Manager Football, '23, Manager-
elect, '24; *Ring-tum Phi* Business Staff, '23,
Advertising Manager, '24.



THOMAS STANFORD HUBBARD
Jacksonville, Florida
Varsity Wrestling Team, '23.



HUBERT ROGERS JENKINS
Conway, South Carolina
Δ T Δ.



RICHARD HENRY JOHNSON, JR.
Richmond, Virginia
Σ Φ Ε; Varsity Cross-Country Squad, '21,
'22, '23; Varsity Track Squad, '22.

DONALD GRAY KAYLOR
Hagerstown, Maryland
Π Δ Ε; Arcades Club; Troubadours; CALYX
Art Staff, '22; Press Club, '22, '23; *Mink*
Staff, '21, '22, '23, '24; *Ring-tum Phi* News
Editor, '23, Managing Editor, '24.

MURREL DAVID KLEIN
Louisville, Kentucky
Φ Ε Π; Π Δ Ε; *Ring-tum Phi* Staff, '22,
Intercollegiate Editor, '23; Assistant Sport-
ing Editor, '24; CALYX Staff, '23, '24; Fresh-
man Baseball, '22; Class Historian, '23, '24.

NICHOLAS WILLIAM KLEIN, JR.
Greenup, Kentucky
Σ N.



VERNON JOSEPH KREIENBAUM
Whiteville, North Carolina



MAURICE CURTIS LANGHORNE
Smithfield, Virginia
X Γ Θ.



JOHN REID LEGGATE, JR.
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Φ Γ Δ; Ο Δ Κ; W. F.; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet;
Troubadours.



JOHN OWEN LEWIS
Jacksonville, Florida
Σ Α Ε; "13"; W. F.; Freshman Football,
'21; Varsity Football Squad, '22; Varsity
Track Team, '22, '23.



WALTER EARL LIMPERT
Clarksburg, West Virginia
Α Χ Α.

WALTER EVERETT LINDBERG
Chicago, Illinois
Φ Κ Σ; Η Α Ν; Varsity Baseball Team, '22,
'24.



MARVIN LANNES LLEWELLYN
Durham, North Carolina
Α Χ Ρ; *Mink* Staff; Freshman Football, '21;
Freshman Track.

FRANCIS DANIEL LOWE
Washington, D. C.
Σ Χ; "13"; W. F.; Troubadours, '22, '23;
Secretary and Treasurer Sophomore Class,
'23; *Mink* Staff, '22, Exchange Editor, '23;
Assistant in Political Science.

EDWARD HUGHES LUDINGTON
New York City

THOMAS H. LYLE
Lexington, Virginia
Α Χ Α





HENRY FRANCIS MCMILLAN

Harriman, Tennessee

B Θ Π; O Δ K; Σ; A K Ψ; "13"; Π A N.
Freshman Football, '21; Freshman Basket-
ball Team, '22, Manager, '22; Freshman
Baseball, '22; Varsity Baseball, '23, '24; Var-
sity Football, '22, '23.

WILLIAM BAYLES MACK

Brooklyn, New York

Σ A E.



PRESTON COCKE MANNING

Columbia, South Carolina

B Θ Π; Track Squad, '21, '23, '24; Cross-
Country Squad, '20, '22; Assistant Manager
Troubadours, '24.

FRANK WHITNER MARTIN

Greenville, South Carolina



EDWARD MATZ

Louisville, Kentucky

Z B T.

ALBERT WARNER MAY

Charleston, West Virginia

Z B T.



GEORGE F. MAYNARD, JR.

Clarksdale, Mississippi

Σ A E; A K Ψ; C. C.

CLARENCE W. MEADOWS

Beckley, West Virginia

Π K A; A K Ψ; "13"; K B Φ; C. C.; W. F.;
Troubadours, '22, '23, '24; President Junior
Class, '24.



THOMAS WORLEY MENEFEE, JR.

San Antonio, Texas

Σ X.

ALEXANDER STANISLAUS MILLER

Brooklyn, New York

A X P; Troubadours, '24





HARVEY BROWN MILLER, JR.
Staunton, Virginia
Σ N.



FRANK TAYLOR MITCHELL
Bristol, Tennessee
K A.



BYRON CHAUNCEY MOHLER
Mexico City, Mexico
Σ A E; A K Ψ.



PETER WALLER MULLINS
Martinsville, Virginia
Φ Γ Δ; Π Δ E; "13"; Η A N; *Mink* Staff;
CALYX Staff, '22; Art Editor, '24; Troubadours
Costumer, '24.



CHARLES THOMAS MUNHOLLAND
Monroe, Louisiana
K Σ; W. F.

EDWIN HOLT MYRICK
Girard, Louisiana
A X A; *Mink* Staff, '23

CLAGGETT OFFUTT
Louisville, Kentucky
Φ Δ Θ.

WILLIAM KIMBROUGH PAYNE, JR.,
Drakes Branch, Virginia
Φ Γ Δ; Varsity Wrestling Team, '23; Junior
Manager Track, '24.

HERBERT POLLACK
New York City
X Γ Θ.

WALTER GILLIAM PUTNEY
Farmville, Virginia
K A; C. C.; W. F.; Troubadours, '22.





WILLIAM TURNER RAY
Monterey, Tennessee
K Σ.



CHARLES WALTON REX
Orlando, Florida

Π K Φ; Π Δ E; *Ring-tum Phi* Staff, '22, '23,
Feature Editor, '24; *CALYX* Business Staff,
'24; Vice-President Junior Class, '24; Econ-
omics Scholarship, '24.



JEROME DESHARPE REYNOLDS
Corinth, Mississippi

Α X Α; Assistant Circulation Manager *Ring-
tum Phi*, '23, Circulation Manager, '24;
Sophomore Assistant in Baseball, '23.



LUTHER EDWARD REYNOLDS
Birmingham, Alabama

Φ Γ Δ; Π Δ E; C. C.; Π A N; Executive
Committee, '24; *Ring-tum Phi* Staff, '22;
Society Editor, '23, Associate Editor, '24.



WILLIAM DAVID RICHARDSON
Roanoke, Virginia
Α X P.

HENRY EDWARD RIETZE
Louisville, Kentucky

Φ Γ Δ; Α K Ψ; C. C.; Π A N; Assistant
Cheerleader, '24; *Mink* Advertising Mana-
ger, '22, Subscription Manager, '23; Trou-
badours, '21, Assistant Manager Trouba-
dours, '24; Sophomore Manager Basketball,
'23.

WILSON MARSHALL ROACH
Columbus, Ohio

Glee Club, '23, '24; Associate Editor *Mink*,
'24; Petty Players, '23, '24.



JOE CLAY ROBERTS
Clarksdale, Mississippi

Σ A E; Ο Δ K; Σ Υ; C. C.; Executive Com-
mittee, '22, Troubadours, '22, '23, '24; Vice-
President Glee Club, '24; English Scholar-
ship, '23.

EDWARD EUGENE ROSBOROUGH
Augusta, Georgia
Π K Φ.

JULIAN WADSWORTH ROSS
Dover, North Carolina
Σ X; Troubadours, '22, '23.





ANDREW TOD ROY
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Σ X; Π Δ E; C. C.; Troubadours; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet, '23, '24; *Mink* Staff, '22, Humorous Editor, '23, Editorial Board, '24; CALYX Humorous Editor, '24.

MILFORD JAMES RUSH
Detroit, Michigan

RALPH LUCAS SCOTT
Roanoke, Virginia
Σ Y; Arcades Club; German Scholarship.

HENRY IRVIN SHEPHERD
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Σ Δ E

EDMOND POUND SHOUP
Augusta, Arkansas
Σ Δ E; Α K Ψ.

GREENBERRY SIMMONS
Lexington, Kentucky
Graham-Lee Literary Society; Randolph Macon Club; Varsity Track Team, '22, '23; Debating Council, '23, '24.

ROY COLLINS SLACK
Charleston, West Virginia
S. & C.; Football Squad, '22; Baseball Squad, '22, '23.

ALLAN POE SLOAN
Clemson College, South Carolina
Φ K Ψ.

HAROLD OGDEN SMITH, JR.
New York City
Α T Ω.

JAMES GIBSON SMITH, JR.
Birmingham Ala.





H. AUSTIN SPANG, JR.
New Haven, Connecticut
Varsity Gym Team, '22, '23; Graham-Lee
Literary Society.

JAMES WADDELL SPIERS
Wilson, North Carolina
II K Φ.

OSCAR WEBB STALEY
Nashville, Tennessee

ROBERT WESLEY STUCKENRATH
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Φ K Σ; *Mink*, '24.

HAROLD DUANE ST. JOHN
New York City
Α X P; *Ring-tum Phi* Staff, '24.

MAX TERRY
Camden, Delaware
Φ K Σ; W. F.; Junior Assistant Manager
Baseball, '24.

JESSE JAMES TOW
Mt. Vernon, New York

HERMAN HOWIE UHLI
Silver City, New Mexico
II K Α

STUART PHINIZY WALKER
Augusta, Georgia
Σ A E; C. C.; Mandolin Club; Troubadours.

CARL JORGAN WALLIN
Hot Springs, Virginia





ROBERT JAMES WALTERS

Allentown, Pennsylvania

Σ Ν; Κ Β Φ; Varsity Football Squad, '22
'23; Freshman Football Team, '21.



MILLAR BERRY WHITE

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma



MERRILL EDDY WILSON

St. Augustine, Florida

Varsity Swimming Team, '23, '24.



WILLIAM LOUIS WOOLFOLK

Owensboro, Kentucky

Χ Γ Θ; Arcades; Biological Society, '23,
Secretary, '24; Secretary and Treasurer
Chi Gamma Theta, '24; Track Squad, '22;
Chemistry Scholarship, '23; Physics Schol-
arship, '24.



JOHN RHEA SEEHORN, JR.

Newport, Tennessee

Freshman Football, '21; Varsity Football
Squad, '22, '23; Track Squad, '22, '23.



JUNIORS

Law



A. A. PAYNE

Officers

A. A. PAYNE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>President</i>
H. M. GOULD	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Vice-President</i>
J. R. PHILLIPS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>
J. K. THOMAS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Executive Committeeman</i>



Junior Law Class

BENTLEY, ROBERT OLIVER, JR., ΨT	Newark, New Jersey
BOYER, WILLIAM HURD, $\Phi A \Delta$; $\Phi B K$	Independence, Virginia
BROWN, WILLIAM HILL, JR.	Manassas, Virginia
CADMUS, EARLE ASHLAND, $\Sigma \Delta K$	Portsmouth, Virginia
CLEMMER, HARRY, $\Phi K \Sigma$; $\Phi \Delta \Phi$; W. F.; C. C.; $\textcircled{11}$; Σ	Middlebrook, Virginia
COPLEY, LUTHER LAKIN, S. & C.	Williamson, West Virginia
COSBY, WILLIAM RANDOLPH, ΣN	Richmond, Virginia
COX, JOHN FREMONT	Munhall, Pennsylvania
DAVEAJAN, KOORISH ODISHAW	Toorkistan, Russia
DICKSON, RICHARD RENICK, $\Phi K \Psi$; $\Phi A \Delta$	Ronceverte, West Virginia
DISMUKE, FREDERICK WYNNE, $K A$	Columbus, Georgia
DONNALLY, ROBERT ASHTON	Charleston, West Virginia
ESTES, BRASIA EMIL	Memphis, Tennessee
FRASIER, WILLIAM DEMPSEY, $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$	Suffolk, Virginia



Junior Law Class (Continued)

FRENCH, JAMES WYATT, ΣX ; $\Pi \Delta E$; $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$	Chattanooga, Tennessee
GOLDBERG, JACOB	Norfolk, Virginia
GOODMAN, SAM	Norfolk, Virginia
GRAVES, THOMAS AUGUSTUS, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$; $\Phi \Delta \Phi$; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Cuero, Texas
HACK, LEO RALPH	Tarentum, Pennsylvania
KELLEY, ALBERT CLIFFORD, $\Lambda X A$; $\Pi \Delta E$; $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$	Parkersburg, West Virginia
LAKE, NELSON SMITH, Arcades; $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$	Charleston, West Virginia
LEVY, BENJAMIN	Hampton, Virginia
LIEBMAN, PHILIP	Norfolk, Virginia
LOVE, FRANK, $\Lambda X P$	Fayetteville, West Virginia
MASINTER, RALPH, $\Phi E \Pi$; $\Delta \Sigma P$	Roanoke, Virginia
MAUZY, RALEIGH ARMENTROUT, $\Sigma A E$; $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$	McGaheysville, Virginia
NEWTON, TOMPKINS JONES, JR.	San Antonio, Texas



Junior Law Class (Continued)

PATTERSON, GEORGE OWEN, $\Sigma \Delta K$	Clarksville, Arkansas
PAYNE, ANDREW ALLEMONG, $\Phi K \Psi$; $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$; W. F.	Charleston, West Virginia
PHILLIPS, EVERETTE LEE	Jodie, West Virginia
PHILLIPS, JOHN ROBERT, JR.	Louisville, Georgia
SPERRY, BUFORD FALDOW	Paris, Texas
TAYLOR, JOHN WESLEY, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$; $\Phi \Delta \Phi$	Staunton, Virginia
THOMAS, JAMES KAY, ΣN ; $O \Delta K$; $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$; Σ ; W. F.; C. C.; "13"; S. & C.	Charleston, West Virginia
TILSON, WARREN EDWARD, $\Lambda X A$; $O \Delta K$; W. F.	Nebo, Virginia
VALENTINE, EARL LESTER, $\Sigma \Delta K$	New Haven, Connecticut
WATERS, FRANCIS BATTAILE, $K \Lambda$; $\Phi \Delta \Phi$; $T K \Lambda$	Onley, Virginia
WATKINS, BASIL GORDON, $\Phi \Lambda \Delta$	Lynchburg, Virginia
WHITE, GEORGE WILLIAM	Lexington, Virginia



SOPHOMORES

Academic



H. M. WILSON

Officers

H. M. WILSON	President
J. S. BROOKE, JR.	Vice-President
H. R. KING	Secretary and Treasurer
W. D. MULLINIX	Historian
C. W. LITTLE	Executive Committeeman



Class '26

ACEVEDO, RAMON RAUL	Panama City, Panama
ALLEY, CHARLES RIVES, JR.	Washington, D. C.
ALLISON, CHARLES JOHNSON, JR., $\Phi \Delta \Theta$; $\Pi \Lambda \Sigma$	Birmingham, Ala.
ALVES, WILLIAM REDFORD	Danville, Va.
AMENT, HENRY ALLISON, $\Pi \chi \Phi$	Birmingham, Ala.
ANDREWS, EARLE TOPLEY	McVeytown, Pa.
ANDREWS, LEWIS DOUGLAS	McVeytown, Pa.
BAKER, HERBERT M.	Louisville, Ky.
BALL, CHARLES ARTHUR, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$	Montgomery, Ala.
BARKER, ELDRIDGE GERRY, III, $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$; W. F.	New York, N. Y.
BEAR, FRED CRAMTON, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$; $\Lambda \chi \Psi$; $\Pi \Lambda \Sigma$	Montgomery, Ala.
BERNHEIM, JAMES TOPHAM, $\Sigma \chi$; W. F.	Charleston, W. Va.
BETTIS, ALFRED LEE, $\chi \Lambda$	Chickasha, Okla.
BIDDLE, EARLE VERNON, $\chi \Sigma$; C. C.	Richmond, Va.
BLAKE, BENJAMIN CAMPBELL	Smithfield Va.
BLANDFORD, CHARLES WELLS, $\Lambda \chi \rho$	Long Island, N. Y.
BLOOM, ISADORE, $\Phi \epsilon \Pi$	Chester, Pa.
BLUM, ROGER EMANUEL, $\Phi \epsilon \Pi$	Cleveland, Ohio
BRADSHAW, CHARLES EDGAR	West Haven, Conn.
BRIGGS, ANDREW GESSNER, JR., $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$	Richmond, Va.
BRINEY, HAROLD GEORGE	New Kensington, Pa.
BRONSTEIN, JOHN PAUL, $\Lambda \tau \Omega$	Allentown, Pa.
BROOKE, JAMES SILAS, JR., $\Phi \Delta \Theta$	Birmingham, Ala.
BROWN, JAMES LUKIN	Silex, Mo.
BRYANT, THOMAS BRAXTON, JR., $\chi \Sigma$	Orangeburg, S. C.
BUDNICK, MERRELL IRA, $\Phi \epsilon \Pi$	Keystone, W. Va.
BULLOCK, THEOPHILUS RODENBOUGH, $\chi \Gamma \Theta$	Silver City, N. M.
BUFORD, CHARLES DUFFY	New Bern, N. C.

Class '26 (Continued)

BURKE, EVERETT H., ΣN ; Θ ; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Washington, D. C.
BURKS, GEORGE ERDMAN, $\Pi K \Lambda$; $A K \Psi$; C. C.; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Louisville, Ky.
BURRIS, NELSON WEILER, $\Pi K \Lambda$	Mt. Vernon, Ohio
CALDWELL, JOHN FULLER	Louisville, Ky.
CAREY, GEORGE BURGESS, JR., ΣX	Lexington, Ky.
CARTER, JOHN DE WEESE, $\Phi K \Sigma$	Denton, Md.
CHACHERE, THOMAS CAREY, JR.	Church Point, La.
CHAPMAN, JACK GOODRICH, $K \Lambda$	Smithfield, Va.
CLARK, GEORGE ADOLPHUS, JR.	Memphis, Tenn.
COLEMAN, ALMAND ROUSE	Smithfield, Va.
CONNER, WILTON WALLACE	Washington, D. C.
COOKE, THOMAS GUNTER	Emporia, Va.
COOPER, DAVID JACKSON, $Z \Psi$	Henderson, N. C.
COOPER, HARRY ROOSEVELT, $\Phi E \Pi$	Petersburg, Va.
COPPER, HOWARD EDWARD, Arcades	Lyndhurst, Va.
CRENSHAW, OLLINGER	Atlanta, Ga.
CULLUM, NORMAN ELMER	Aiken, N. S.
DARNELL, DOUGLAS, JR., $K \Sigma$	Memphis, Tenn.
DAVENPORT, RODOLPH BLEVINS, JR., $\Phi K \Sigma$	Chattanooga, Tenn.
DAVES, RALPH ISOM, ΣN	Fayetteville, Tenn.
DAVIS, WILLIAM WOOTON, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Clarksville, Va.
DODD, EDWARD ALLEN, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$	Nicholasville, Ky.
ELGIN, WILLIAM WORCESTER	Richlands, Va.
EVANS, SAMUEL, JR.	Pageston, W. Va.
FAGAN, LEE OLIVER	Norfolk, Va.
FALLS, JERRY ROBINSON, $A T \Omega$	Albin, Miss.
FARRAR, GEORGE SHELTON, $\Pi K \Phi$	Shreveport, La.
FELSENTHAL, EDWARD, $Z B T$	Memphis, Tenn.



Class '26 (Continued)

FENTRESS, JAMES FRANCIS, B Θ Π	Memphis, Tenn.
FOLEY, THOMAS PRESTON, Π K A	Pinesville, Ky.
FONDA, CHARLES HENRY, B Θ Π	Chatfield, Ark.
FORD, EARL THEODORE, Σ X	Memphis, Tenn.
FOX, JAMES CAMPBELL, Δ T Δ	Pine Bluff, Ark.
FROST, JACK PRICHARD, Φ Δ Θ	Huntington, W. Va.
FUGATE, ROBERT CARSON, Σ N; Π A N	Roanoke, Va.
FULTON, RUFUS AYERS, A X P	Wise, Va.
FUNK, JOHN BENJAMIN	Brunswick, Md.
GARBER, JOHN NEWTON, JR., A X P	Harrisonburg, Va.
GIBSON, RUSSELL BISSELL	Mansfield, Ohio
GIMSON, RADFORD KEIGHTLEY, A X P; X Γ Θ	Edgewater, N. J.
GLASS, HUGH BRYSON, X Γ Θ	St. Louis, Mo.
GOODMAN, MEYER LU, Φ E Π	Portsmouth, Va.
GOODWYN, PRESLEY PERSON	Emporia, Va.
GORDON, RUSSELL LEECH, K A	Louisville, Ky.
GREEN, JOHN MONROE	Georgetown, Ga.
HOLLEMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, JR., A X A	Winston-Salem, N. C.
HAMMEL, ALVIN MILTON, Z B T	Lexington, Ky.
HAMMOND, JOHN HOPE, Φ K Ψ	Huntington, W. Va.
HARDEE, THOMAS WALTER, JR.	Pleasant Hill, La.
HARLESS, ALLEN BOYD, Σ N	Christiansburg, Va.
HARRIS, THOMAS LEWIS	Concord, N. C.
HENDRIX, GEORGE TOBIAS WHIPP, Φ Δ Θ; C. C.; Π A N	Frederick, Md.
HENDRIX, JAMES ROBERT, Φ Γ Δ	Birmingham, Ala.
HICKAM, CECIL WILLIAM, Arcades; X Γ Θ	Waterford, Va.
HIGGINS, DOUGLAS STEELE	Lexington, Va.
HOLLAND, ROBERT DUNLAP, Σ Φ E	Norfolk, Va.

Class '26 (Continued)

HOLT, JOSEPH MCWHORTER, $\Phi K \Psi$; W. F.; $\Lambda K \Psi$	Lewisburg, W. Va.
HORTON, WALTER KING, ΣX	Rockwood, Tenn.
HUNT, ROBERT KYLE, $K \Lambda$; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Columbus, Ga.
INGRAM, DAVID ALVIN, Arcades	Funkstown, Md.
JACKSON, EDWARD RADER, JR.	Jeannette, La.
JACKSON, EUGENE KERFOOT, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Lexington, Va.
JAMES, CHARLIE THOM, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Franktown, Va.
JENKINS, HUBERT ROGERS, $\Delta T \Delta$	Conway, S. C.
JESSON, FREDERICK SHEA, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Mansfield, Ohio
JOHNSON, WILLIAM LESLIE	Lexington, Va.
JOHNSTON, CHARLES PETER	Buchanan, Va.
JONES, EDWARD PERKINS, $B \Theta \Pi$	Schlater, Miss.
JORDAN, RUSSELL WOOD, JR.	Emporia, Va.
KEMP, JOSEPH RICHARD	Norton, Va.
KIMBROUGH, KENNETH CHAPMAN, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Indianola, Miss.
KNIGHT, CARL BICKLEY, $\Sigma \Phi E$	Big Stone Gap, Va.
KURTZ, HOWARD HALL, $\Phi K \Psi$; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Conneaut, Ohio
LANCASTER, WILL YOREE	Shreveport, La.
LANE, EDGAR RUDOLPH, $\Pi K \Phi$; $\Lambda K \Psi$; $\Pi \Lambda N$	Fremont, N. C.
LANKENAU, CLYDE FRANCIS	Savannah, Ga.
LEE, CHARLES CARTER	Rocky Mount, Va.
LEE, ROBERT EVERETT, $K \Lambda$	Pine Bluff, Ark.
LEWIS, ELDON KIRBY, $\Lambda X \Lambda$	Auburn, N. Y.
LITTLE, CHARLES WELLES, $\Phi K \Sigma$; $\Pi \Lambda N$; C. C.	Hagertowns, Md.
LONDON, ROBERT PATTERSON, JR., $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$	Johnson City, Tenn.
LOWDEN, HENRY MARSHALL	Gaithersburg, Md.
LOWRY, CHARLES WESLEY, JR., $\Delta \Sigma P$	Clinton, Okla.
LYTLE, GRAHAM CAMERON, $B \Theta \Pi$	Beckley, W. Va.

Class '26 (Continued)

McCORKLE, DANIEL SWINK	Murat, Va.
McCORKLE, EMMETT WALLACE, JR., $\Phi K \Psi$; W. F.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.
McGIFFIN, JOHN GIRVIN, JR., $\Sigma A E$; W. F.	Jacksonville, Fla.
McVEIGH, HARVEY ASHLEY	Elkton, Va.
MACBRYDE, JOHN McARN	Reidsville, N. C.
MACBRYDE, MALCOLM HUGH, JR.	Reidsville, N. C.
MADDUX, RUFUS COMPTON, $\Delta T \Delta$; $\Pi \Delta N$	Chase City, Va.
MARTIN, JOHN THOMPSON, $\Phi K \Psi$	Charleston, W. Va.
MAY, GUY NOEL, $K \Lambda$	Pine Bluff, Ark.
MAYHEW, JOHN DOGGETT, $K \Sigma$; $\Pi \Delta N$; C. C.	Roanoke, Va.
MAYNARD, WILLIAM HENRY, $\Sigma A E$; W. F.	Clarksdale, Miss.
MAYOR, GILBERT DAVID	Washington, D. C.
MEI, WILLIAM	Chicago, Ill.
MILAIR, NORBERT MALCOLM	Charleston, W. Va.
MIMS, DAVID MILLER, $\Pi K \Phi$	Minden, La.
MOORE, FRANK WASHINGTON, $\Pi K \Phi$	Chattanooga, Tenn.
MOORE, ROBERT WINFIELD, $\Delta T \Omega$	Sciotoville, Ohio
MOORE, THOMAS THORN, $\Phi K \Sigma$	Lexington, Va.
MORRISON, JAMES DAVIDSON	Durant, Okla.
MORRISON, RALPH DAVIDSON	Murat, Va.
MOSER, CHARLES ELMER	Moundsville, W. Va.
MOTT, MARSHALL AMOS, $K \Sigma$	Springfield, Mass.
MULLINIX, WILLIAM DAY	Mt. Airy, Md.
NABERS, DRAYTON	Birmingham, Ala.
NABORS, EUGENE AUGUSTUS	Mansfield, La.
NAVARRO, JUAN, JR.	Panama City, Panama
NICHOLS, THOMAS ROGERS	Baltimore, Md.
NORVELL, WILLIAM COOK, JR., $\Sigma A E$	Lakeland, Fla.

Class '26 (Continued)

PATTERSON, CHARLES HENRY, X Γ Θ	Bedford, Va.
PEIRCE, HERNDON SURFACE	Norton, Va.
PERLMANN, HAROLD, Φ Ε Π	New York, N. Y.
PERRY, WESLEY VICK, JR., Σ Ν; Π Α Ν; "13"	Russellville, Ky.
PEFAU, CLARENCE EDWARD, Π Κ Α	Louisville, Ky.
PFEFFER, HARRY, Φ Ε Π	Lawrence, N. Y.
POOLE, HOGUE	Cotulla, Texas
PRINCE, KIRKLAND SALE, Φ Κ Ψ	Norfolk, Va.
PROTHRO, WILSON EARNEST	Aiken, S. C.
RAY, GEORGE ALBERT, Φ Κ Ψ	Pettus, Texas
REYNOLDS, OLIVER HAROLD, Σ Α Ε	Waynesboro, Ga.
RHETT, BEVERLEY RANDOLPH LEE	Bedford, Va.
RICHARDSON, EDWIN WATSON, Δ Τ Δ	Martinsville, Va.
RIGBY, JAMES, JR.	Christiansburg, Va.
RILEY, NEIL WEBB, Arcades	Guthrie, Ky.
ROACH, WILSON MARSHALL	Columbus, Ohio
ROBERTS, THARP SPENCER, JR., Σ Ν	Jacksonville, Fla.
RUSSELL, THOMAS JOSEPH, Φ Κ Σ; Π Α Ν	Clarksville, Va.
SANDERS, EMMERSON THOMPSON, Κ Σ	New Iberia, La.
SANDERS, JAMES WOFFORD, JR., Κ Σ	New Iberia, La.
SCHLOSS, CHARLES AUBREY, Ζ Β Τ	Bristol, Va.
SEEHORN, THOMAS LUND, Α Τ Ω; C. C.; Π Α Ν	Memphis, Tenn.
SHAFFER, JACK BRUCE	Nitro, W. Va.
SHULL, PERLETT	Erwin, Tenn.
SMITH, CHARLES TEACKLE, Σ Φ Ε	Princess Anne, Md.
SMITH, JOHN ROBERT, Φ Γ Δ; Α Κ Ψ; W. F.; C. C.	Chilhowie, Va.
SMITH, WILLIAM FRANCIS	Greenville, Va.
SNIPES, BYRON LAMAR	Knoxville, Tenn.
SNYDER, CHARLES PORTER	Paris, Tenn.

Class '26 (Continued)

SOBLE, JONAH, Φ Ε Π	Franklin, Va.
SPECTOR, MARTIN, Ζ Β Τ	Staunton, Va.
SPOUL, HUGH BELL, JR., Φ Γ Δ	Staunton, Va.
STALEY, OSCAR WEBB	Nashville, Tenn.
STALLINGS, JESSE THOMPSON, Π Κ Φ	Birmingham, Ala.
STEMMONS, LESLIE STOREY, Β Θ Π; Η Α Ν	Dallas, Texas
STRAWHAND, VERNON CALHOUN, Σ Χ; C. C.	Norfolk, Va.
SUMMERS, JOHN CHARLES, Φ Κ Ψ	Charleston, W. Va.
SUMMERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, Π Κ Φ	Portsmouth, Va.
SWITZER, GEORGE FREDERICK, Φ Δ Θ; W. F.	Harrisonburg, Va.
THATCHER, RICHARD HAYES, Β Θ Π	Wilmington, Del.
THOMAS, ROSCOE BURNS, Σ Φ Ε	Lewisburg, W. Va.
THOMPSON, HUBERT THIRSTON	Lumberton, N. C.
TIMBERLAKE, WESLEY KENT	Richmond, Va.
URMEY, FRANK WINEPARK, Α Χ Ρ	Miami, Fla.
WAGNER, BERNARD JOSEPH, Ζ Β Τ	Pocahontas, Va.
WELLS, JOHN FULFORD, Φ Γ Δ; Α Κ Ψ	Quincy, Ill.
WELLS, JOE LOYD, Δ Τ Δ	Amarillo, Texas
WEST, DIGBY CLARKE, Π Κ Φ	Berryville, Ark.
WHITEHEAD, EDWIN NELSON	Cape Charles, Va.
WHITLEY, RHEA, Β Θ Π; W. F.	Jonesboro, Ark.
WICE, LOUIS ERVINE, Φ Ε Π; Χ Γ Θ	Petersburg, Va.
WILKINSON, GEORGE BOOKER, Σ Χ; C. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
WILSON, HENRY MCGILL, Κ Α; C. C.; W. F.	Owensboro, Ky.
WILSON, ROBERT EARL	Big Stone Gap, Va.
WISDOM, JOHN MINOR	New Orleans, La.
WOODLEY, WILLIAM PLUMMER	Suffolk, Va.
WORTHINGTON, JOHN CLARKE	Frederick, Md.
YARBOROUGH, JOEL ALEXANDER, JR., Σ Α Ε; Η Α Ν	Charlotte, N. C.



FRESHMEN

Academic



J. H. DAWSON

Officers

J. H. DAWSON

C. L. TODD

H. C. MOORE

E. L. GILMORE, JR.

R. M. HOLT

President

Vice-President

Secretary and Treasurer

Historian

Executive Committeeman

Class '27

ADAMS, GORDON ELLIOT

ADAMS, WESLEY PRICE, JR., A T Ω

ADAMSON, MELVIN JAMES, Σ X

AVRACK, EMANUEL NATHANIEL, Z B T

BACHRACH, WALTON HOWARD, Z B T

BALL, CHARLES SPARKMAN, K A

BALL, RICHARD ARLEDGE, Φ Δ Θ

BARBOUR, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CLARENCE, Φ K Ψ

BARKER, GEORGE EDWIN, Φ Γ Δ

BARKER, WINSON CHARLES

BARNETT, RICHARD STUART, JR., Φ K Σ

BAXTER, WILLIAM CHARLES

BEAN, JOHN HUNTER, A X P

BEATY, LOUIS

BELL, HORACE MARSHALL, Arcades

BERLIN, ERWIN SAUL, Φ E Π

BERLIN, NORMAN JACOB, Φ E Π

BERNSTEIN, HENRY, JR.

BIRNIE, JOSEPH EARLE, Σ A E

BISHOP, WALTER ROSCHY, Π K Φ

BOWKER, LA RUE

BROACH, WILLIAM HURDIS

BRONSON, CHARLES HOWE, JR., Φ K Ψ

BROWN, JAMES BENNETT

BROWN, WELLBOURN MYERS, A X A

BULLUCK, LEIGH DAVIS, JR., Δ T Δ

BURCHARD, ABE, JR.

BURTON, CHARLES GRAHAM, JR.

BUTLER, MAURICE WHARTON

CALLEJAS, CARLOS RAFAEL

CARTER, RICHARD POWELL, Σ Φ E

CASELL, JAMES WRIGHT, JR., A X P

CAYCE, ELDERED, Φ Δ Θ

CHARLTON, FRANK DEEVER

CLARK, WILLIAM REDDING

CLARKE, GEORGE OLDHAM, Φ Δ Θ

CLAUNCH, CHARLES LUTHER, Arcades

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM HARDY, JR.

COBURN, TIMOTHY GRAY, JR., A T Ω

COLEMAN, HOWE REESE

COTTON, CYRUS RUST, A T Ω

CROCKETT, CHARLES JOHN, Σ A E

CROWELL, ABRAM HILL

Class '27 (Continued)

DAVIDGE, LUCIOUS LAMAR	FORSYTH, JOHN FRANKLIN, K Σ
DAVIS, GARLAND THOMAS	FOSSETT, EDWARD DUDLEY, Π K A
DAVIS, JAMES THOMAS, Σ N	FRANK, MUNROE CARTWRIGHT
DAVISON, WILLIAM ZERAH	FUNK, GUSTAVUS, Φ Γ Δ
DAWKINS, OLIVER CROMWELL, Δ T Δ	GAGE, WILLIAM EASTMAN, JR., B Θ Π
DAWSON, JOHN HOLLYDAY, B Θ Π	GARRETT, JAMES McNEILL
DeBIASO, CORNELIUS VICENT	GARVIN, PATRICK HENRY
DENTON, ROBERT HALL	GASQUE, BOYD RANDOLPH, Π K Φ
DICK, HUGH WILLIAM	GEARHART, PETER CAMERON, Φ K Ψ
DORSEY, WILMER JAMES, Φ Γ Δ	GILL, JOHN COOPER, Π K A
DUDLEY, WILLIAM HEVENER	GILMORE, EDWIN LANIER, JR., A X P
DUFFY, CHARLES	GINSBURG, ISADORE, Φ E Π
DURHAM, CALVIN LAIRD, K Σ	GLICKSTEIN, ROBERT MORRIS, Z B T
DURHAM, KENNETH AUGUSTUS, Φ Δ Θ	GRADY, LEROY VAUGHAN, A X P
EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER BRYAN, B Θ Π	GREEN, WILLIAM THOMAS, Φ K Ψ
EFFRON, ROBERT	GWALTNEY, CHESTER MIDDLETON, K A
ELLIS, GEORGE THOMAS, K Σ	HALL, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
ENDERS, WILFRED EGBERT	HALSTEAD, LEON ANDREW
FALL, ROBERT WAYNE	HAMILTON, CHARLES HENRY, A X A
FISHER, HOWARD JACOB	HANCOCK, LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, Φ K Ψ
FLETCHER, RICHARD WILSON	HARDY, MILTON KOLB, K Σ
FOREE, ROBERT THOMAS, K Σ	



Class '27 (Continued)

HARMAN, WILLIAM PETER JOHNSON

HARRIS, ALLEN, JR., Σ Λ Ε

HAY, MARSHALL DOWNS, Δ Τ Δ

HAYTH, WOODVILLE CARTHON, Λ Χ Α

HEARON, FANNING MILES, Φ Κ Ψ

HENDON, TELFAIR

HERNDON, ZEB HAMILL, Σ Ν

HESTER, DOUGLAS NEULAND, Σ Ν

HEUSER, MASSILLON MILLER

HOH, KAAM MING

HOLT, ROBERT MAYNARD, Α Τ Ω

HOOD, EDWARD MAUT, Φ Δ Θ

HOPKINS, DORSEY CULLEN

HOWARD, KENT SIMMONS

HUFF, CLAYTON OVERTON

HUFFMAN, WILLIAM THEDREN, Α Χ Ρ

HUSTON, JAMES THOMAS, JR.

INGALLS, HENRY ALLISON, JR.

INGE, ROBERT RUSSELL

ISAACS, EDWARD GIBSON, JR., Φ Κ Ψ

JACKSON, FRANK BRUCE, Β Θ Π

JAMES, ELMO

JEFFERSON, THOMAS, Φ Κ Ψ

JOLLIFFE, WALKER NEILL, JR., Φ Δ Θ

JONES, JAMES SPENCER, Λ Χ Α

JUNKIN, MARION MONTAGUE

KAETZEL, CHARLES HOWARD

KEMPTER, RICHARD, Δ Τ Δ

KIDD, WILMOT HIGGINS, Φ Δ Θ

KIRK, NORRIS STYLES, Β Θ Π

LAMAR, EDWARD STONESTREET, Α Τ Ω

LAMBERT, WALTER GOINGS, Σ Ν

LANCASTER, JOHN LYNCH, JR., Σ Χ

LANIER, JOE LAMAR, Φ Δ Θ

LASCARA, VINCENT EDWARD

LATHAM, RHYDON CALL, Κ Α

LAWSON, STANLEY BRIGGS, Σ Χ

LAYSON, ZED CLARKE, Π Κ Α

LEBOW, ISADORE, Ζ Β Τ

LEE, HENRY

LEWIS, HAROLD MICHAEL

LEWIS, ONEE

LITZ, ALMA ZARAH, Φ Κ Σ

LIVINGSTON, RICHARD WINAND



Class '27 (Continued)

LOCKARD, WALLACE THOMAS

LOUIE, HEUNG TO

LOWE, JACK, Σ Δ Ε

LYON, RICHARD JEROME, Α Χ Ρ

MCCAIN, SAMUEL ADAMS, Σ Δ Ε

MCCALL, CLYDE SAMUEL

MCCANDLESS, DAVID ALEXANDER,
Π Κ Α

MCCANDLESS, JOY YOUNG, Φ Γ Δ

MCCLURE, FINLEY WILLSON

MCDONALD, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, JR.

McHUGH, JOHN DILLON

McKINNEY, JAMES JOSEPH

McKINNEY, NEILL BOST

McRAE, GOSSETT WILKS, Π Κ Α

McRITCHIE, THOMAS BERRY, JR., Κ Α

McWILLIAMS, W. P. SIMPSON, Π Κ Φ

MAGRILL, CARL HERMAN, Ζ Β Τ

MANN, CHARLES BENJAMIN

MEADOWS, WILLIAM DENNIS, Π Κ Φ

MERRITT, ROBERT AMSEY

MILBANK, REGINALD VENN

MILLER, RUSSELL GEORGE

MIXON, HAL BYNUM, Κ Α

MOFFETT, ALEXANDER STUART

MOISE, MARION, Φ Ε Π

MONTAGUE, JOHN WILLIAM, JR., Σ Ν

MONTGOMERY, LAWRENCE CARLYN,
Α Χ Α

MOORE, HARRIS CAMPBELL, Σ Φ Ε

MOORE, JOHN PRESTON, Φ Κ Σ

MORGAN, WILLIAM WILSON

MORRISSEY, RALPH GRAINGER, Κ Σ

MOSES, PERRY, JR., Φ Ε Π

MURDAUGH, MONTGOMERY CORSE

NEVILLE, GEORGE WILLIAM MYER,
Κ Α

NEWBERN, MARVIN EUGENE, JR.,
Σ Δ Ε

O'NEIL, ARTHUR MORSE

O'NEIL, HENRY BREWTON, Arcades

ORCHARD, ROBERT WETZEL

ORR, WILSON ARMSTRONG

OSTERMAN, JOHN HAROLD



Class '27 (Continued)

OWEN, CLINTON PENN, B O II

PALMER, WILLIAM WATTS, Φ Γ Δ

PARKER, WILLIAM DORSEY, Λ X A

PENN, JOHN PEMBERTON, JR., B O II

PERRY, JOHN BENJAMIN, JR., Σ N

PETERS, JOHN EARNEST

PIERCE, WILLIAM VANCE

POOLE, CHARLES WILLIAM CLARK

PORTER, DAVID CURRY, Α Τ Ω

PORTER, HARRY OLIVER, JR.

POWELL, JAMES EMERSON

POWERS, GEORGE LANGFORD, JR.,
II K Φ

PRUETT, BURCHARD SIMPSON

PULLEN, RALPH WARD

RAGLAND, CHARLES WALES

RAND, HARRY CHIPMAN, JR., K A

RATIFF, RUFUS WINANS

RAUBER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K A

RAWLINGS, JAMES WARREN

RECTOR, IRA GORDON

RECTOR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, II K A

REDCAY, LUTHER HERBERT

RISSLER, HOWARD FRANKLIN, Arcades

ROBERTS, MARION HARLE

ROBERTS, THOMAS IVOR

RODGERS, RICHARD, Λ X A

ROGERS, J. D., JR.

ROGERS, ZARK BROADUS

RONEY, HENRY CATLETT

ROUSE, JOHN HALL

RUCKMAN, DAVID VAN METER, K Σ

RULE, JULIUS MCCALLIE, JR., Σ A E

RUTTER, HARRY LINDLEY

SCOGGIN, JAMES AARON, JR.

SEARSON, CHARLES DOUGLAS

SEHORN, ROBERT EDWIN

SHELL, WILLIS ANDREW

SHUTT, CLEON MOORE

SIMMONS, ROBERT WILBUR

SIMONS, MANNING ALEXANDER

SIMPSON, CLOVIS GALLOWAY, Λ X A

SIMPSON, THOMAS HAYES, Φ K Ψ

SMITH, JOSEPH ARTHUR, JR., Λ X A



Class '27 (Continued)

SMITH, ROBERT CHESTER	WALSHE, BLAYNEY TOWNLEY, JR.
SPENCER, HARRY RICHARDSON, JR.	WARD, EUGENE JACKSON, JR., Arcades
SPESSORD, RICHARD HAYETTE	WARINGS, JAMES BRITTON
SPIERS, HARRY SMITH	WARTHEN, GEORGE LEE, Σ A E
STAINBACK, CHARLES LAWRENCE, JR.	WATTS, LEWIS POINDEXTER
STEARNS, THOMAS PRICE, Φ K Σ	WEBSTER, PINCKNEY BROWN
STERNBERGER, LEON, JR., Z B T	WELLSLAGER, OMILLE MARION
STALLINGS, DENNIS BLACKUM	WEST, WILLIAM BLACK
SULLIVAN, HAROLD RAYMOND, Σ N	WHITE, JAMES PHELPS, JR., Φ K Ψ
TARDY, HARRY JAMES	WHITEHEAD, HUNT MILLNER, Φ K Σ
TAYLOR, ALFRED FONTAINE, Arcades	WHITEHEAD, WALTER HURT, Φ K Σ
TAYLOR, ROBERT, JR., Σ X	WIGLESWORTH, JOHN WILLIAM
TAYLOR, ROBERT FOSTER, A X P	WILBOURN, JAMES COX, K A
TAYLOR, WILLIAM RUCKER	WILKINSON, O. JENNINGS, JR., Φ K Ψ
THOMPSON, ROBERT FRANK, Π K A	WILLIAMS, JAMES NEWTON, Φ Γ Δ
TODD, CHARLES LAFORESTER, Σ N	WILLIAMS, ROBERT JAMES, JR., K A
TURNER, COOPER, JR., A T Ω	WILSON, WILLIAM LYNE, Δ T Δ
TURNER, JERRY PARKER	WOOD, CHARLES MAYHUGH
VAN HORN, CHARLES EDGAR, A X A	WRIGHT, RICHARD MARVIN
VIRGIN, HERBERT WHITING, JR., B Θ Π	YANKEE, RICHARD MURRELL, B Θ Π
VOORHEES, HERMAN DANIEL	ZANDER, JAMES MARLEY, JR.
WALKER, LEGARE, JR., Δ T Δ	

Earl Theodore Ford

1903-1924



Campus Activities

MULLINS '25



The Young Men's Christian Association

Officers

J. N. THOMAS	President
O. W. HOWE	Vice-President
G. S. SPRAGINS	Secretary
F. C. SWITZER	Treasurer

Cabinet Members

A. T. ROY	Chairman Bible Study Committee
J. R. LEGGATE	Chairman Social Committee
T. T. MOORE	Chairman Social Service
J. P. BRAWNER	Chairman Missions Committee
J. D. MAYHEW	Chairman Religious Meetings

Advisory Board

R. N. LATTURE, <i>Chairman</i>	F. T. GLASGOW
J. L. HOWE	T. J. FARRAR
P. M. PENICK	W. D. HOYT
W. M. BROWN	A. W. ROBERTSON
E. S. MATTINGLY	J. N. THOMAS

KARL P. ZERFOSS, *General Secretary*





Debating Council

G. S. FULBRIGHT	<i>President</i>
H. M. GOULD	<i>Secretary</i>
C. W. LOWRY	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>

Members

Faculty

G. S. FULBRIGHT
R. G. CAMPBELL
J. S. MOFFATT

LEWIS TYREE
WILLIAM COAN
F. L. RILEY

Student Representatives

H. M. GOULD	<i>Delta Sigma Rho</i>
S. A. GLICKSTEIN	<i>Delta Sigma Rho</i>
J. N. THOMAS	<i>Student Body</i>
C. W. LOWRY	<i>Student Body</i>
R. G. WHITTLE	<i>Washington Literary Society</i>
JENNISON COOK	<i>Washington Literary Society</i>
G. B. SIMMONS	<i>Graham-Lee Literary Society</i>
E. J. SPADEY	<i>Graham-Lee Literary Society</i>



Debating, 1923-'24

Perhaps no line of college activity on the Campus has taken a more decided step forward than has debating. A few years ago it was highly impossible to have more than three debates, and often one was the limit of our activity. Last year, however, saw a distinct change in the debating situation at Washington and Lee. Professor G. S. Fulbright came to Lexington as Professor of Public Speaking and became coach of the team as well as President of the Debating Council. Almost spontaneous was the result which he produced, for in the fall of that year Davidson College was subdued by Washington and Lee. Then came the triangular debate between Johns Hopkins, University of North Carolina, and W. and L., which resulted in a unanimous decision on both sides for the Blue and White, making the initial victory of any W. and L. team since the compact was formed. Later in the year our debaters journeyed to Cincinnati and there were subdued after a well balanced debate by the Middle Westerners.

This year, competition and efficiency in forensics have again showed a marked improvement. With Glickstein, Lowry, Masinter, and Gould, of last year's squad, as a nucleus, it was not surprising that Washington and Lee should have undertaken the greatest debating schedule in many years. Spirited competitive tryouts were held in the fall to select teams for the various debates. To Glickstein and Gould went the honor of representing W. and L. in the first Northern invasion, the trip including contests with Gettysburg, Temple, University of Pennsylvania, Syracuse, Cornell, and New York University. The open forum, or Oxford style, was used against Cornell and Gettysburg, both of which were won by the affirmative team. In the debates, our team championed either side, as the contract called for, on the



Debating, 1924-'24, Continued

subject, "Resolved that the present immigration law be re-enacted." Victories were scored over Syracuse and Cornell, while Temple and Pennsylvania successfully took our debaters into camp. At the same time, Lowry and Masinter went to Davidson, and after a heated contest, came out on the short end of a three-to-two decision. Remaining on the schedule this year are the Triangular and the Cincinnati debates. Hamilton and Hilton, two new men, were selected to compete with Cincinnati, while Roach, also a newcomer in debating circles, and Gould, will go against North Carolina. Cohen and Lowry will represent the university against Johns Hopkins. All in all, the past season has been a most successful one, and the debaters have performed creditably in all encounters.

Schedule, 1924-'24

- December 13—Gettysburg at Gettysburg, Pa.
- December 14—Davidson at Davidson, N. C.
- December 14—Temple University at Philadelphia, Pa.
- December 15—University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia
- December 18—Syracuse University at Syracuse, N. Y.
- December 19—Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y.
- December 21—New York University at New York, N. Y.
- March 21—University of Cincinnati at Lexington
- April 28—Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Maryland
- April 28—University of North Carolina at Lexington



Officers

First Term

EDWIN H. HOWARD	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	President
CHARLES W. LOWRY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Vice-President
EUGENE A. NABORS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Secretary

Second Term

JOHN S. STRAHORN, JR.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	President
PERLETTE SHULL	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Vice-President
CHARLES P. SNYDER	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Secretary

Members

E. N. AVRACK	R. B. HILTON	H. C. RONEY
W. C. BARKER	E. H. HOWARD	W. A. SHELL
E. A. CADMUS	F. S. JESSON	F. P. SHULL
J. F. CALDWELL	C. B. KNIGHT	G. B. SIMMONS
R. B. CAMPBELL	W. Y. LANCASTER	E. T. SMITH
L. L. COPLEY	H. LEE	W. F. SMITH
A. H. CROWELL	H. M. LEWIS	C. P. SNYDER
E. G. DAVIS	C. W. LOWRY	E. J. SPADY
G. T. DAVIS	M. H. MACBRYDE	H. A. SPANG
R. M. GLICKSTEIN	F. W. MCCLURE	H. S. SPIERS
P. P. GOODWYN	R. A. MERRITT	J. S. STRAHORN
L. R. HACK	H. C. MOORE	W. R. TAYLOR
W. P. J. HARMAN	E. A. NABORS	W. H. WHITEHEAD
T. HENDON	B. R. L. RHETT	G. B. WITHERSPOON

Officers, Final Celebration

E. H. HOWARD, <i>Vice-President</i>	G. B. SIMMONS, <i>Marshall</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Orators, Final Celebration

J. S. STRAHORN	C. W. LOWRY
----------------	-------------

Representatives on Debating Council

E. J. SPADY	G. B. SIMMONS
-------------	---------------





The University Publication Board

Officers

J. N. THOMAS	President
H. D. LEAKE	Secretary
JENNISON COOK	Treasurer

Members

W. G. SALE, JR.	<i>The CALYX</i>
A. L. TYREE	<i>The CALYX</i>
H. L. SHUEY	<i>The CALYX</i>
H. D. LEAKE	<i>The Ring-tum Phi</i>
W. H. CLUVERIUS	<i>The Ring-tum Phi</i>
A. C. KELLEY	<i>The Ring-tum Phi</i>
J. N. THOMAS	<i>The Ring-tum Phi</i>
J. W. FRENCH	<i>"The Mink"</i>
JENNISON COOK	<i>"The Mink"</i>
J. C. MORRISON	<i>The Press Club</i>
S. A. GLICKSTEIN	<i>The Press Club</i>
C. E. L. GILL	<i>Alumni Representative</i>
DR. D. B. EASTER	<i>Faculty Representative</i>



The Calyx

(The Annual)

W. G. SALE, JR.
A. L. TYREE

Editor-in-Chief
Business Manager

Editorial Board

C. E. L. GILL
S. B. AVIS, JR.
J. P. BRAWNER
WILLIAM HELLIER
H. M. GOULD
F. W. PLOWMAN
W. W. DONNALLY
N. R. BLACK
A. T. ROY
P. W. MULLINS
J. D. MAYHEW

Associate Editor
Associate Editor
Managing Editor
University Editor
Campus Editor
Athletics Editor
Society Editor
Fraternity Editor
Humorous Editor
Art Editor
Photographic Editor

Assistant Editors

ELDRED CAYCE
J. COLLINS, JR.
J. F. FORSYTH
A. R. HAWKINS
C. B. KNIGHT
M. D. KLEIN

G. C. LYTLE
G. D. MAYOR
B. D. MEEKER
WILSON ROACH
RHEA WHITLEY
C. M. WOOD

I. LEBOW

Business Staff

W. R. COSBY
J. F. FENTRESS
C. W. REX

G. T. W. HENDRIX
D. C. PORTER
H. E. RIETZE

T. W. SWOPE





The Ring-Tum Phi

H. D. LEAKE
W. H. CLUVERIUS

Editor-in-Chief
Business Manager

Editorial Board

A. C. KELLEY
D. G. KAYLOR
L. E. REYNOLDS
WILLIAM HELLIER
M. D. KLEIN
E. R. MITCHELL
F. W. FLOWMAN
C. B. KNIGHT
M. A. MOTT
J. T. STALLINGS
T. W. SWOPE
C. W. REX
K. A. GOODE
C. L. STAINHACK

Assistant Editor-in-Chief
Managing Editor
Associate Editor
Sporting Editor
Assistant Sporting Editor
Assignment Editor
News Editor
Society Editor
News Editor
Alumni Editor
Intercollegiate Editor
Feature Editor
Feature Editor
Cartoonist

Reporters

B. F. WARD
R. M. JENKINS, JR.
W. A. SHELL
RHEA WHITLEY
C. L. STAINBACK
M. L. GOODMAN
W. H. BACHRACH
H. D. ST. JOHN

C. A. SCHLOSS
C. V. DEBIAO
I. LEBOW
J. P. MOORE
E. W. MCCORKLE
E. A. NABORS
G. C. LYTLE

T. T. MOORE
F. B. JACKSON
J. H. HAMMOND
F. C. HUGGINS
C. C. LEE
L. R. HACK
M. W. BUTLER
C. H. HAMILTON

Business Staff

M. F. HUMMER
D. H. BROWN
J. V. COE
J. D. REYNOLDS

Advertising Manager
Subscription Manager
Circulation Manager
Circulation Manager

Assistant Business Managers

G. F. SWITZER
J. N. GARBER
C. J. ALLISON
R. W. JORDAN

M. SPECTOR
R. C. MADDUX
E. FELSETHAL
R. B. DAVENPORT





The Mink

(Humorous Monthly)

J. W. FRENCH
JENNISON COOK

Editor-in-Chief
Business Manager

Editorial Board

PAUL BRAWNER
S. A. GLICKSTEIN
WILSON ROACH
B. F. WARD
TURNER RICE
B. D. MEEKER
D. G. KAYLOR
A. T. ROY
JAIRUS COLLINS, JR.
FRANK LOWE

Assistant Editor-in-Chief
Managing Editor
Associate Editor
Associate Editor
Associate Editor
Associate Editor
Associate Editor
Art Editor
Exchange Editor

Art Staff

W. BROWN
B. A. GASQUE

H. R. COOPER
P. W. MULLINS

Literary Staff

R. W. STUCKENRATH
I. W. STOLZ
G. WITHERSPOON
W. H. BACHRACH

I. LEBOW
R. G. MORRISEY
M. W. BUTLER
NAT SUMMERFIELD

Business Staff

N. R. BLACK
HARRY FAULL
H. E. RIETZE
EDWARD MATZ

Assistant Business Manager
Advertising Manager
Subscription Manager
Circulation Manager

Assistants

T. L. SEEHORN
E. A. DODD

M. L. LLEWELLYN
JONAH SOBLE





The University Press Club

J. C. MORRISON	<i>Editor—University News</i>
A. C. KELLEY	<i>Editor—Athletic News</i>
S. A. GLICKSTEIN	<i>Business Manager</i>

Editorial Staff

S. B. AVIS, JR.
C. H. HAMILTON

J. SHUMAN
E. A. NABORS

M. D. KLEIN

Business Staff

JENNISON COOK
C. HOLCOMB

C. B. KNIGHT
E. W. MCCORKLE

Assistant Managers

C. W. BLANDFORD
T. H. BROADUS
G. E. BURKS
J. F. CALDWELL

J. S. CASKIE
H. M. GOULD
D. C. PORTER
G. B. WITHERSPOON





MISS EMILY PENICK

The Executive Council of the Troubadours feels that to Miss Emily Penick they are indebted for her varied and untiring assistance in almost every phase of Troubadour activity. From the very inception of the organization, some six years ago, her willingness to lend a helping hand has ever been an impetus to our work. And accordingly, as a slight mark of our appreciation, we dedicate to her this, the Troubadour section of the CALYX.

The Troubadours

Members

J. C. ANDERSON
W. R. BISHOP
C. W. BLANDFORD
H. H. BREAZEALE
SAM BUCHOLTZ
G. E. BURKS
J. G. CHAPMAN
J. COLLINS, JR.
G. D. CONRAD
H. R. COOPER
H. A. DAWSON, JR.
W. C. DENNIS
W. W. DONNALLY
D. N. FARNELL, JR.
R. A. FULWILER
J. B. FUNK
W. E. GAGE, JR.
A. S. GIFFORD
C. E. L. GILL

S. A. GLICKSTEIN
L. V. GRADEY
J. A. GRAHAM
J. H. HAMMOND
T. R. HARRELL
D. G. KAYLOR
J. R. LEGGATE
R. P. LONDON, JR.
F. D. LOWE
W. W. MANLEY
E. MATZ
J. D. MAYHEW
C. W. MEADOWS
JOHN MARTIN
A. S. MILLER
J. C. MORRISON
P. W. MULLINS
M. C. MURDAUGH
J. M. NAIL
W. C. NORVELL

K. S. PRINCE
W. G. PUTNEY
A. T. ROY
J. C. ROBERTS
J. W. ROSS
J. B. ROUNTREE
W. C. SCHENCK
M. SPECTOR
V. C. STRAWHAND
ROBERT TAYLOR, JR.
R. H. THATCHER
R. B. THOMAS
L. M. TURNER
S. P. WALKER
M. I. WALTON
F. B. WATERS
E. J. WARD
E. G. WOODSON
C. B. WRIGHT



Executive Council

ALBERT S. GIFFORD
D. NEWTON FARNELL, JR.
CHARLES B. WRIGHT
EDWARD G. WOODSON
JOE CLAY ROBERTS
GEORGE D. CONRAD
REID E. GRAVES
DR. B. H. WOOTEN

President
Business Manager
Production Manager
Vice-President Dramatics
Vice-President Glee Club
Vice-President Orchestra
Vice-President Mandolin Club
Faculty Advisor

Managerial Assistants

J. H. HAMMOND
S. A. GLICKSTEIN
JAIRUS COLLINS, JR.
P. W. MULLINS

Assistant Director
Publicity Manager
Property Manager
Costumer

Assistant Business Managers

S. B. AVIS, JR.
G. F. MAYNARD, JR.

P. C. MANNING

H. E. RIETZE, JR. A. W. MAY

Assistant Property Managers

C. J. ALLISON

H. I. SHEPHERD

G. B. WILKINSON

Assistant Costumers

W. D. FRAZIER

K. S. PRINCE



Fall Activities of the Glee Club and Orchestra

On November 17th, the combined quartette and orchestra concert group gave at Hollins College the first of a series of three recitals. The program consisted of vocal and instrumental solos and selections by the orchestra and quartette. The program, although somewhat hurried in its preparation, drew generous and prolonged applause from the fair audience. The two outstanding performers on that evening were C. B. Wright and E. J. Ward. "Charley" and his banjo were repeatedly called back to give encores and, finally, a string had to be broken to allow the program to proceed. Ward sang several tenor solos which were warmly received.

The second concert was given at Sweet Briar College on the night of December 14th, under the auspices of the "Briar Patch," while "Paint and Patches," the college dramatic club, acted as hostesses at the dinner before the concert and an informal dance afterwards. Appreciation ran high, and J. C. Roberts, singing a popular song as a female impersonator before a feminine audience, was forced to take a curtain speech. Again, "Charley" Wright demonstrated that a banjo and a saxophone have both relegated the violin to third place in the matter of popularity with the ladies.

The final appearance was at Southern Seminary on December 19th, where practically the same program was given. This time, W. C. Norvell sang his way into the hearts of the seminary girls.

The following is the program given at Sweet Briar:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Selection | ORCHESTRA | "My Sweetie Went Away" |
| 2. Selection by Quartette | J. C. ROBERTS | "Somebody's Wrong" |
| 4. Selection | ORCHESTRA | "Foolish Child" |
| 5. Vocal Solo | A. S. GIFFORD | "Love's Garden of Roses" |
| 6. Banjo Duet | C. B. WRIGHT and R. E. GRAVES | Selected |
| 7. Quartette Selection | | |
| 8. Saxophone Trio | L. V. GRADY, G. D. CONRAD, and C. B. WRIGHT | "O Sole Mio" |
| 9. Vocal Solo | W. C. NORVELL | Selected |
| 10. Banjo Solo | C. B. WRIGHT | "12th Street Rag" |
| 11. Monologue | A. S. GIFFORD | |
| 12. Selection | ORCHESTRA | "I Love You" |

Members of Quartette: M. I. Walton, A. S. Gifford, H. A. Dawson, and W. C. Norvell.

Members of Orchestra: G. D. Conrad, C. B. Wright, L. V. Grady, W. E. Gage, R. A. Fulwiler, R. E. Graves, A. S. Gifford, and Harry Cooper.



MORRISON



WOODSON



MILLER



GIFFORD



MEADOWS



SCHENCK

PORTER EMERSON BROWNE'S

Comedy-drama Success

"The Bad Man"

The Cast

(In Order of Appearance)

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Henry Smith</i> | A. S. GIFFORD |
| <i>Gilbert Jones</i> | A. S. MILLER |
| <i>Lucia Pell</i> | J. G. CHAPMAN |
| <i>Morgan Pell</i> | W. C. SCHENCK |
| <i>"Red" Giddings</i> | R. H. THATCHER |
| <i>Jasper Hardy</i> | E. G. WOODSON |
| <i>Angela Hardy</i> | C. W. MEADOWS |
| <i>Pancho Loper</i> | J. C. MORRISON |
| <i>Pedro</i> | W. C. DENNIS |
| <i>Venustiano</i> | C. R. COTTON |
| <i>Alverada</i> | J. J. TOW |
| <i>Bradley</i> | R. B. DAVENPORT |
| <i>Blake</i> | W. K. HORTON |

Directed by A. S. GIFFORD

Place: Near the Mexican Border in Arizona

Scene: Gilbert Jones' Ranch House



"The Bad Man"

It is seldom that a collegiate dramatic organization enjoys the good fortune to have bestowed on them the signal honor and distinction of giving the first amateur rendition of a great Broadway triumph. By special arrangement with the Century Play Company of New York the Troubadours produced as their annual fall production, Holbrook Blinn's stage and screen success, "The Bad Man," on Saturday afternoon, December 1, 1923, at the New Theatre.

Both old and new faces were seen in the cast. Of the former, J. C. Morrison and A. S. Gifford once more justified their previous histrionic laurels. Morrison in the title role gave an interpretation that called for the entire gamut of emotions and his splendid performance was all the more noteworthy, because of the difficult Mexican dialect that he so accurately mastered. Gifford once again donned the gray wig and whiskers to portray the "senile old man" and with the aid of an invalid's





wheel-chair not only added some forty years to his age but also carried the comedy with naturalness and ease. C. W. Meadows proved to be a most delightful and entertaining ingenue while J. C. Chapman gave to the other feminine role a depth of feeling not easy for a female impersonator to achieve. W. C. Schenck was the "hateful villain" and showed his dramatic powers to advantage as he sank to the floor mortally wounded by "The Bad Man." The gentlemanly sub-villain was none other than our own Ed. Woodson, who loaned money to anyone who had property to mortgage.

The new men were A. S. Miller, who gave a splendid reading to the part of the juvenile hero and R. H. Thatcher, his partner through thick and thin. Both of these men proved to be admirable running mates for each other in their skillful handling of difficult dialogue.

The minor characters were all excellently done and no small share of the success of the play goes to these men who were W. C. Dennis, C. R. Cotton, R. B. Davenport, J. J. Tow, and W. K. Horton.

The production was directed by A. S. Gifford and staged by J. H. Hammond.



THE WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY TROUBADOURS

present

Their Fifth Annual Musical Comedy

"Eyes Up"

The Cast

Alice	C. W. MEADOWS
Tom Pennington	W. C. NORVELL
Mrs. Pennington	J. C. CHAPMAN
Dick Pennington	E. G. WOODSON
Colonel Pennington	A. S. GIFFORD
Elise Dupont	J. C. ROBERTS
Louisa	J. C. ROBERTS
Rosalie	J. C. ROBERTS
Lew Marshall	F. B. WATERS

Ladies of the ensemble: J. B. Rountree, S. P. Walker, W. G. Putney, Edward Matz, J. W. Ross, R. P. London, Robert Taylor, G. E. Burks, M. C. Murdaugh, and E. M. Hood.

Gentlemen of the ensemble: J. C. Anderson, J. M. Nail, K. S. Prince, E. P. Shoup, and R. H. Thatcher.

Synopsis of Scenes

ACT I

The garden of "Harbor Hill," the Pennington Home near Richmond, late afternoon in May

ACT II

Library of the Pennington Home: A morning, one week later

ACT III

Scene—Same as Act II. Evening, two weeks later

Scene 2—The same. Midnight, the same evening

Musical Number

ACT I

1. Overture	The Orchestra
2. "The Love Moon"	Girls and Men
3. "Oh, My Goodness!"	Gifford and Chorus
4. "Love Blossoms"	Meadows, Norvell and Chorus
5. "It's Great To Be In Love"	Meadows, Norvell, Matz, and Nail
6. "Eyes Up"	Roberts and Chorus

ACT II

7. "It's the Little Things You Do"	Girls and Men
("Music by W. W. Manley; lyrics by J. W. Montague and H. R. Sullivan")	
8. "Our Little Cottage"	Roberts, Norvell and Chorus
9. "I'll Be Your Samson"	Waters and Girls
10. "Harbor Hill"	Gifford
11. "Just Give Me Peace"	Woodson and Girls
12. Dance and Recitative	Roberts and Woodson
13. "Oh I Like It"	Woodson, Chapman, Gifford and Chorus
14. "The Legend of the Picture"	
A—Louisa	
B—The Girls He Had Known	
15. Finale	Roberts and Crinoline Girls
	Burks, London, Taylor, Murdaugh
	Meadows, Norvell, and Chorus

Act III

16. <i>A Mass of Steps</i>	Girls and Men
17. <i>Reprise—"Our Little Cottage"</i>	Meadows and Norvell
18. <i>"The Most Important Thing"</i>	Woodson and Roberts
19. <i>"The Immortal Lew"</i>	Waters, Meadows, and Nail
20. <i>Reprise—"Eyes Up"</i>	Woodson and Chorus
21. <i>Finale</i>	Ensemble

Orchestra: G. D. Conrad, W. E. Gage, E. J. Ward, J. T. Martin, R. A. Fulwiler, F. D. Lowe, Sam Bucholtz, M. Spector, H. H. Breazeale, L. V. Gradey, F. B. Thomas, and W. R. Bishop.

Book adapted by J. T. Martin and J. H. Hammond from the original by Bertram Yarborough

Book directed by A. S. Gifford

Gowns and costumes by P. W. Mullins and K. S. Prince

Settings by Jairus Collins, Jr.

Music by J. T. Martin

Lyrics by A. T. Roy and J. T. Martin

Dances and ensembles by J. H. Hammond and K. S. Prince

Orchestra under direction of G. D. Conrad

Entire production under supervision of J. H. Hammond

Itinerary

Lexington, Virginia	April 22, 1924
Roanoke, Virginia	April 23, 1924
Lynchburg, Virginia	April 24, 1924
Greensboro, North Carolina	April 25, 1924
Raleigh, North Carolina	April 26, 1924
Staunton, Virginia	May 3, 1924



TROUBADOUR GLEE CLUB ORCHESTRA



C. F. MILAIR	President
P. O. WHITFIELD	Vice-President
R. B. CAMPBELL	Secretary-Treasurer

Members

Faculty

E. F. SHANNON
J. S. MOFFATT

G. S. FULBRIGHT
WILLIAM COAN

J. A. McPECK

Students

K. A. GOODE
H. M. GOULD
WILSON ROACH

R. B. CAMPBELL
N. M. MILAIR
A. S. MILLER

V. B. WATTS

"You and I"

A Comedy in Three Acts

by

PHILIP BARRY

Characters

<i>Roderick White</i>	C. F. MILAIR
<i>Maitland White</i>	P. O. WHITFIELD
<i>G. T. Warren</i>	V. B. WATTS
<i>Geoffrey Nichols</i>	H. M. GOULD
<i>Veronica Duane</i>	
<i>Nancy White</i>	
<i>Etta</i>	

(Female Parts taken by Ladies of Lexington)

Scenes

ACT I—The Living Room of the Whites' Country Home on Mount Kisco, Westchester County, New York. A Late September Evening.

ACT II—The Studio in the Attic. An Afternoon the Following May.

ACT III—The Studio. Later, the Same Evening.

Play Directed by PROF. WILLIAM COAN



The
Petty Players



"Campus Landmarks"





ATHLETES



The Athletic Council

W. E. TILSON	President
M. W. HAMILTON	Vice-President
D. K. BEMIS	Secretary

Members-at-Large

PRESTON HATCHER

E. M. CAMERON

Faculty Members

FORREST FLETCHER

R. G. CAMPBELL

Alumni Members

C. S. GLASGOW

J. T. MCCRUM

F. W. McWANE

LAWRENCE WILSON

Members Having Left School

R. M. FREW

RICHARD BEARD

D. M. TUCKER

Athletics-1923-24



F. B. WATERS
Cheer Leader

Each year brings about forward steps in Washington and Lee athletics, and 1923-24 is no exception. It was the second year under the full force of the Southern Intercollegiate Conference Rules. It marks the first year of the participation of the Basketball team in the Southern Conference Tournament at Atlanta, the first Virginia Preparatory and High School Basketball Tournament, which was held in the Doremus Gymnasium, and for the first time the placing of four different coaches at the head of the four major sports. Finally, greater facilities for athletic training have been completed in the extension of Wilson Field and the actual erection of part of the Stadium.

The rules of the Southern Intercollegiate Conference were put into effect with the beginning of 1922, with Washington and Lee as one of the charter members. During the past year it has functioned in such a way that it has become firmly established and is recognized all over the United States for its rigid stand in regard to all that is good in Intercollegiate athletics.

A great step forward was taken by Washington and Lee athletic authorities when they formulated and carried out so successfully the plans for the first All-Virginia High and Prep School Basketball Tournament ever held in this State. This served a twofold purpose: that of stimulating schoolboy Basketball and that of introducing a large number of boys, soon to enter College, to Washington and Lee. Invitations were sent to all Virginia schools, and there were eighteen teams entered in the tournament. Many trophies and prizes were awarded, one of which was given to the school having the largest cheering section present. The tournament, which was held March 6th, 7th, and 8th, brought many visitors to Lexington from all parts of the State. From all standpoints it was a great success and it has undoubtedly established the All-State Tournament as an annual event.

For the first time, Football, Basketball, Baseball and Track had separate coaches this year. In Baseball, last spring, "Dick" Smith, Graduate Manager of Athletics and former Washington and Lee Baseball star, was called upon to take charge of Baseball. His success was noteworthy. Jimmy DeHart and Forrest Fletcher were again in charge of the Football and Track teams, respectively. For Basketball, another new face appeared on the coaching staff—that of "Ken" Hines who had been starring on Washington and Lee Basketball teams for the last four years. The teams turned out by all of these men have been a credit to Washington and Lee, and show clearly that having a specialist for each sport, a man who can devote all of his time to one line of athletic endeavor, is a great step forward in Washington and Lee athletics.

Of equal interest are the improvements on Wilson Field and the erection of the Stadium. In the last two years, almost \$40,000 has been spent on improvements for the Athletic Field. By cutting away the bank on the south side of the field, and filling in the hollow on the west side, space has



H. E. RIETZE
Assistant Cheer Leader



FORREST FLETCHER
Professor of Physical Education

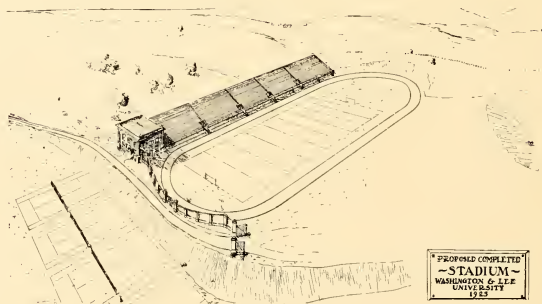


STADIUM UNDER CONSTRUCTION



R. A. SMITH
Graduate Manager

been made for additional practice fields for Football and Baseball. A steel Stadium of modern structure, with a seating capacity of 3000, has been erected. With no big home-games next fall, this will be large enough for 1924 needs. A new Football Field at right angles to the old one has been laid out, and it is hoped to have a quarter-mile cinder track around this field and the grading and tile drainage completed by Track season. To meet the requirements of the big games that will be held in Lexington in 1925, the Stadium will be greatly enlarged. Much credit for these great improvements should be given to those interested in athletics at Washington and Lee, particularly to R. A. Smith, whose untiring efforts have largely made it possible. The funds necessary are being raised by subscriptions among the Student Body, Faculty and Alumni, with the help of the Board of Trustees and the Endowment Fund of the University.



STADIUM PLAN

PROPOSED COMPLETED
~STADIUM~
WASHINGTON & LEE
UNIVERSITY
1925

CALYX



1924

FOOTBALL



1923

One Hundred Seventy-seven



VARSITY FOOTBALL TEAM
 T. Bemis Howe, *Mgr.* Stemmons Rhodes
 Hatcher McMillan Daves Wilson McVay
 Thomas Hamilton Cameron, *Capt.* Tilson D. Bemis



O. W. HOWE
Manager

Football, 1923

E. M. CAMERON	Captain
O. W. HOWE	Manager
M. F. HUMMER	Assistant Manager
W. A. McRITCHIE	Assistant Manager
JAMES DE HART	Head Coach
R. A. SMITH	Assistant Coach
"RED" GILLIAM	Trainer

Monogram Men

P. HATCHER	Center	A. R. HAWKINS	End
D. K. BEMIS	Guard	T. M. BEMIS	End
M. I. BUDNICK	Guard	E. H. BURKE	Quarter
C. L. TERRY	Guard	R. M. FREW	Halfback
R. A. RHODES	Guard	M. W. HAMILTON	Halfback
W. E. TILSON	Tackle	H. M. WILSON	Halfback
L. S. STEMMONS	Tackle	J. T. McVAY	Halfback
R. I. DAVES	End	H. F. McMILLAN	Fullback
J. K. THOMAS	End	E. M. CAMERON	Fullback

The Scrubs

E. M. ABERNATHY	J. T. BERNHEIM	A. H. McLEOD
S. B. AVIS	J. T. COLLINS	W. V. PERRY
E. G. BARKER	H. A. DAWSON	H. POOLE
R. BEARD	R. F. GOODRICH	V. C. STRAWHAND
P. L. BOCK	W. K. HORTON	D. M. TUCKER
C. D. BUFORD	J. S. LACKEY	J. R. SEEHORN
	C. A. TUTWILER	



JAMES DE HART
Head Coach of Football



E. M. CAMERON

Captain, Fullback

Prep School: Culver Military Academy.

Weight, 176; Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.; Age, 21.

Eddie's work has been the biggest feature of the 1923 season. He has been a splendid leader and the greatest ground-gainer on the team. Very few times during the season did his 180 pounds of brawn, hurled against opposing lines, fail to produce a gain. In the Virginia game he went in at the beginning of the second half, having arrived a few minutes before from his home in Pennsylvania, and plowing through the Old Dominion line for short gains, carried the ball down the field for the only score of the day. By his consistent work all season, Cameron fully deserves the rating given him by experts of being one of the best backs in the South. This was his third year on the team.

W. E. TILSON

Captain-elect, Tackle

Prep School: Greenbriar (W. Va.) Military School.

Weight, 176; Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.; Age, 21.

Tilson, in his two years of Varsity play, has been a great power both in stopping opponents' rushes and in opening holes in the line. His speciality has been in breaking through and blocking punts, drop-kicks, and passes. In the Kentucky game he blocked the try for goal after touchdown which would have spelled victory for the Wildcats. "Tex's" powerful line play gained for him the captaincy of the 1924 team, a well deserved honor.

D. K. BEMIS

Guard

Prep School: Columbia (Tenn.) Military Academy.

Weight, 206; Height, 6 ft. 1 in.; Age, 20.

"Doug" Bemis, the heaviest man on the team, completed his second year as a regular. Quiet and hardworking, he has meant much to the 1923 White and Blue line. Many times, when the gridograph showed, "no gain, line play" for the Generals' opponents, it was because "Doug" had placed his two hundred pounds in the path of his opponents' advance. His return next fall will materially strengthen the line.

T. M. BEMIS

End

Prep School: Columbia (Tenn.) Military Academy.

Weight, 175; Height, 5 ft. 11 in.; Age, 21.

"Tom" Bemis was always sure to give a good account of himself, no matter what sort of opposition he was up against. His cool and steady play on end stopped any attempt at skirting his territory and soon convinced opposing backs that they must look for success in other quarters. "Tom" won his fourth successive monogram this year and his loss next year will be keenly felt.



M. I. BUDNICK

Guard

Prep School: Fishburne Military School.

Weight, 189; Height, 5 ft. 9 in.; Age, 19.

☛ Budnick, a graduate of the 1922 Yearlings, played his first year on the Varsity. His work has been consistent throughout the season. Budnick took part in every game on the schedule, standing up under some very hard punishment which the Generals' schedule was bound to offer. His hard fighting ability should prove of great value to the team next fall.

E. H. BURKE

Quarterback

Prep School: Western High, Washington, D. C.

Weight, 170; Height, 5 ft. 10 in.; Age, 21.

Burke, entering Washington and Lee last year, was another member of the 1922 Yearlings. At the early stages in practice, Coach DeHart recognized his ability, particularly as an interference man, and gave him a position in the first team backfield. In the V. P. I. game he scored all the points made by the White and Blue, twice carrying the ball across on perfectly-executed passes.

R. I. DAVES

End

Prep School: Morgan (Tenn.) Prep.

Weight, 169; Height, 6 ft.; Age, 22.

Ralph Daves, a brother of Ollie Daves, of former Washington and Lee football fame, has been an end of ends. Getting down under punts, breaking up plays directed at his end, in fact, in doing anything that an end should do, he excelled. In the V.P.I. game, when the Gobblers threatened to score near the close of the game, it was he who stopped their advance by spilling Sutton for an eight-yard loss.

R. M. FREW

Halfback

Prep School: Rock Hill (S. C.) High School.

Weight, 160; Height, 5 ft. 10 in.; Age, 21.

"Student Frew," a triple-threat back, was one of the most important cogs in the strong 1923 backfield. He did all the punting, was able to skirt the ends or carry the ball on line plunges, and was on the throwing end of the passing game. Injured in the face in the early part of the V.P.I. game, and losing a great quantity of blood, he would not leave the field, and threw the passes which resulted in a Blue victory. Above all, however, his splendid generalship has probably been his greatest contribution to the team's success. This was "Student's" fourth and last year of Football at Washington and Lee. His loss will leave a great gap to be filled.



M. W. HAMILTON

Halfback

Prep School: El Paso (N. Mex.) High School.
Weight, 155; Height, 5 ft. 9 in.; Age, 22.

"Pat" Hamilton was one of the lightest men on the Varsity, but he seemed not to be susceptible to injury, for the line-up always contained his name. He put all he had into the game. His special ability was skirting and dodging around the ends for long gains and running back punts for long distances. He could either throw or receive forward passes, his work along this line being largely instrumental in the touchdown scored against Kentucky.

P. HATCHER

Center

Prep School: Jonesboro (Ark.) High School.
Weight, 175; Height, 5 ft. 9 in.; Age, 21.

"Pat", playing his first year on the Varsity and holding down one of the most difficult positions on the team, put up a game all through the season that was far above the average. The caliber of his work is indicated by the fact that Terry, last year's center, on returning to school, was shifted to guard. "Pat" is an excellent man on the defense, getting more than his share of tackles in open field as well as capably handling opposing line attacks.

A. R. HAWKINS

End and Center

Prep School: Petersburg (Va.) High School.
Weight, 163; Height, 6 ft.; Age, 20.

"Red" Hawkins put up a steady, hard-fighting game in every contest in which he was called upon to take part. Whenever the opposing backs tried to skirt his end, Hawkins stopped them, and on the offense he was equally good in getting his man. He is also adept at catching forward passes. He is a hard fighter and his return will add much to the line strength.

H. F. McMILLAN

Fullback

Prep School: McCallie (Tenn.) School.
Weight, 155; Height, 5 ft. 8 in.; Age, 19.

McMillan, earning his monogram for the second time, was one of the most valuable men on the team. Although light in weight, he is a very difficult runner to stop in open field and can also hit the line hard. "Bo" has been on the receiving end of many successful passes. On the defensive he is a dead tackler, usually hitting his man neatly around the ankles. He will be a source of much strength to the backfield next year.



J. T. McVAY

Halfback

Prep School: Huntington (W. Va.) High School.

Weight, 154; Height, 5 ft. 8 in.; Age, 21.

McVay was a back who was fighting every minute of the time he was in the game. Although small, he carried the ball with no mean ability, his speed making him particularly successful in skirting the ends. "Johnny" was an excellent interference man and was able by his thorough knowledge of the game to seem to sense the right thing to do at the right time. He will not return next fall.

R. A. RHODES

Guard

Prep School: White Haven (Tenn.) High School.

Weight, 170; Height, 5 ft. 10 in.; Age, 20.

Rhodes, playing his first year on the Varsity, showed himself a capable guard whenever called upon. He played a steady game at his position and was particularly strong on the defense. His speed was a big asset and enabled him to get down the field under punts quickly and to make tackles on plays through the line that a slower man could not reach. Ralph will not be back next year.

L. S. STEMMONS

Tackle

Prep School: Dallas (Tex.) High School.

Weight, 186; Height, 6 ft.; Age, 19.

Another graduate of the 1922 Yearlings, Stemmons has been a great asset to the Blue team. He is strongly built, and with Tilson gave the Generals a pair of powerful tackles. His work has been steady and consistent all season and he was found in the thick of every play. Stemmons was always on the alert in breaking up plays directed in his territory. He will return next fall.

C. L. TERRY

Guard

Prep School: Swarthmore (Penn.) Prep.

Weight, 192; Height, 6 ft. 1 in.; Age, 23.

Charlie, otherwise known as "Terrible," center for the last two years, returned to school late and was shifted to guard. He showed that he had lost none of his ability and in the Centre and West Virginia games, particularly, was a great source of strength to the line. In the Centre game he broke his nose early in the play, but finished the contest and played one of the best games of his career.



J. K. THOMAS

End

Prep School; Charleston (W. Va.) High School.
Weight, 160; Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.; Age, 22.

Kay Thomas' work at end was one of the features in almost every game the Generals played this season. He is an excellent tackler and blocker, and is very fast in getting down under punts. His work in the West Virginia game was outstanding, and that itself showed him fully deserving of being given honorable mention in Walter Camp's All-American selection.

H. M. WILSON

Halfback

Prep School: Owensboro (Ky.) High School.
Weight, 153; Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.; Age, 19.

Henry Wilson is the fourth of the 1922 Freshman team to earn his letter. He is an excellent back—forward passing, skirting the ends, or carrying the ball off tackle with equal facility. He is very fast and is a first-class open field runner, being very hard to get ahold of. In the Centre and N. C. State games, Wilson was the source of a good proportion of the Generals' gains.



THE TOUCHDOWN THAT LICKED VIRGINIA



"STUDENT" GETS OFF AROUND VIRGINIA'S END

Resumé of 1923 Season

Facing one of the most difficult schedules placed before a Washington and Lee team in recent years, the 1923 Football season was opened on September 10th with the initial practice on Wilson Field. Head Coach Jimmy De Hart was in charge for the second year, assisted by Dick Smith, Graduate Manager of Athletics. The Varsity squad was not especially large, a few over forty reporting. Because of the failure of four of last year's linemen to return to school, the problem of building up a line was of paramount importance.

Seven monogram men from 1922 were numbered among the members of the squad, with a good many of Scrubs and Freshmen from the former season. The number of members of the 1922 Yearling team on the squad was unusually large, due to the fact that last year, being the first year under the new Southern Intercollegiate Conference Rules, first-year men were not eligible for Varsity competition. Again, it was evident that the team would suffer from a scarcity of heavy substitutes, due to lightness of a large part of the reserve material. Before the first game, the Generals sustained a setback in an injury which occurred to Dorr Tucker, flashy halfback of '20 and '21, which kept him on the sidelines for the entire season.

The season opened on Wilson Field on September 30th, when the strong Western Maryland team came to Lexington. The visitors put up a good game but were outplayed by a greater margin than the 19-7 score indicates. The Generals, with Hamilton and McMillan gaining most of the ground, carried the ball down the field for three touchdowns, and had the ball in Western Maryland territory most of the game. The Methodists threatened only once. Their touchdown was the result of a blocked punt of the Generals which bounded back thirty-five yards and was recovered by one of their men behind the White and Blue goal line.

On the following Saturday the Washington and Jefferson game was scheduled but was not played, due to the breaking of their agreement by the W. and J. authorities.

On October 13th, the White and Blue team journeyed into the Blue Grass region and were held by the University of Kentucky eleven to a 6-6 tie. The game was a great battle from start to finish and was featured by the successful aerial attacks of the Generals from Hamilton to Frew and by the line-plunging of Cameron. The White and Blue decidedly outplayed the Wildcats, making ten first downs to five for the home team. Kentucky uncorked an offensive in the fourth quarter of the game which netted a touchdown and tied the score, the Generals having carried the ball down the field for their touchdown shortly after the first kick-off. Kentucky failed to kick the goal when Tilson blocked the attempt.

St. John's was crushed on Wilson Field on the following Saturday by the score of 28-0. The first team ran up two touchdowns in the first quarter, and then many substitutions were made

in order to save the Varsity for the harder contests to follow. The visitors put up a determined fight, but were able to register only two first downs, both of which were on penalties. The Generals made twenty-five first downs.

On October 27th, Washington and Lee defeated the Virginia Polytechnic Institute team in Lynchburg 12-0, in one of the most important games on the schedule. The Generals scored twice in the early part of the game on two beautiful passes—Frew to Burke. From then on, the contest was hard-fought and well-played. The Gobblers threatened several times in the last period but the White and Blue line halted their advances. Daves, Tilson, and Hatcher played exceptionally well on the defense, while the work of Hamilton, Frew, Cameron and Burke on the offensive was outstanding.

The Generals won their second great victory of the season the following week when they defeated Virginia 7-0 on Wilson Field. This was the second game with the Old Dominion since the resumption of relations, which were severed many years back, the first resulting in a victory for Virginia. The first half was nip-and-tuck, with the visitors having a slight edge. At the beginning of the second half, Captain Eddie Cameron, who had arrived in Lexington just a few minutes before, entered the game and carried his team to victory. With Cameron carrying the ball on almost every play, the Generals marched straight down the field for the touchdown.

On November 10th, Washington and Lee met its first defeat of the season at the hands of the University of West Virginia in Charleston, 63-0. Handicapped by the poor condition of several of the players, due to injuries sustained in the two previous hard games, and the whole team being off form, the Generals were at the mercy of the powerful Mountaineer team. The whole team fought hard, but could not stop the West Virginia advance.

November 17th found the White and Blue in Columbia, S. C. There they defeated the University of South Carolina—13-7. The work of the team was somewhat below standard, numerous fumbles keeping the score down. Cameron's line-plunging and Hamilton's end-runs were features of the game. Eddie was at his best, being good for a substantial gain every time he was called upon.

Next, the Generals went West, journeyed into Kentucky again to meet the Centre Colonels. Here the Praying Colonels inflicted upon them their second defeat of the season—19-0. The lighter Blue team was handicapped by a muddy field, but put up a great game, making ten first downs to Centre's twelve. Cameron again starred, making many substantial gains through the Colonels' line. Wilson also played well.

The Generals wound up the 1923 Football season on Thanksgiving Day, defeating North Carolina State in Norfolk—20-12. Both teams were powerful on the offensive, but the ability of the Blue line to hold within its twenty-yard line, gave victory to the White and Blue. Cameron, Wilson, and Hamilton were substantial ground-gainers for Washington and Lee.



HENRY WILSON GETTING SET FOR A PASS—N. C. STATE GAME



“Generals Leave Field at Little Washington”

Saturday afternoon, October 6th, practically the entire Washington and Lee Student Body was seated in the Lyric Theatre, awaiting reports of the Washington and Lee—Washington and Jefferson game, scheduled for that afternoon. The first telegram arrived; it read: “There is one colored player on W. and J. team, and they refused to remove him. The Generals refused to play and the game was called off.”

Last November, W. and J. started negotiations for a Football game with Washington and Lee. The authorities were glad to arrange the game and a contract was duly signed. While playing Washington and Jefferson in basketball last February, Coach De Hart, acting for Graduate Manager Smith, got in touch with Graduate Manager Murphy of W. and J., and had the assurance from him that West (the negro back) would not enter the game with Washington and Lee. Relying on this gentleman’s agreement, the incident was considered closed and nothing further was said about the matter until October 2d, when Graduate Manager Smith wrote to Manager Murphy reminding him of the agreement previously entered into and stating that Washington and Lee would not play against the negro. To this communication no reply was received.

When the team arrived at Little Washington, Manager Smith, to avoid any misunderstanding, took the matter up with Mr. Murphy in person. Manager Murphy, at that time, denied all knowledge of any agreement entered into with Coach De Hart and said that West would be played. On the refusal of the team to play under these conditions the game was declared forfeited. But Washington and Jefferson refused to accept the forfeit and it was declared “no game.”

The stand of the team and Graduate Manager Smith was absolutely backed by the opinion of the Faculty and Student Body. In addition, telegrams of commendation poured in from other schools, Alumni, and many others.

Several press opinions are as follows: from a Richmond paper—“Rightfully, the blame belongs to the Institution which so forgets the proprieties as to decline to yield a point in favor of its competitor’s traditions. Washington and Jefferson must have known that no Southern team would meet a negro in sport, and the tacit agreement must have been that West should not play.”

Charleston Gazette—“But when the *World* (New York) says that the players from Washington and Lee were not good enough sportsmen to risk defeat at the hands of one they regarded as a social inferior, the *World* does not know of what stuff the boys are made at the school of Lexington. They have risked defeat many times, and have tasted it at the hands of teams they may have considered social inferiors, but if they chose to play with them, the equality was then established. Their attitude was not one in which fear of defeat was dominant, but they had a tradition to maintain. But the facts are that the *World* does not mention that a gentleman’s agreement was broken, if not a verbal contract, and if there was any lack of courage it was manifest when fear of public opinion and anger prevented the pact from being kept.



"DICK" SMITH
Assistant Coach



E. P. DAVIS
Freshman Coach

The 1924 Schedule

Sept. 27—Roanoke College on Wilson Field
Oct. 4—University of Maryland at Washington, D. C.
Oct. 11—Wake Forest on Wilson Field
Oct. 18—Kentucky State at Lexington, Ky.
Oct. 25—Virginia Tech at Roanoke or Lynchburg
Nov. 1—University of Virginia at Charlottesville
Nov. 8—Citadel on Wilson Field
Nov. 15—University of West Virginia at Charleston
Nov. 22—No game will be scheduled
Nov. 27—North Carolina State at Raleigh, N. C.
Dec. 6—University of Florida at Jacksonville, Fla.



M. F. HUMMER
Manager-Elect



W. A. McRITCHIE
Assistant Manager—1923



Freshman Football

L. J. RAUBER		Captain
E. P. DAVIS		Coach
I. G. RECTOR	Center	W. T. GREEN
J. H. DAWSON	Guard	F. B. JACKSON
A. M. O'NEIL	Guard	H. R. SULLIVAN
C. L. TODD	Guard	J. Y. McCANDLESS
C. E. VAN HORN	Guard	W. W. PALMER
R. M. HOLT	Tackle	F. C. BARCLAY
C. P. OWEN	Tackle	THOMAS JEFFERSON
E. T. SANDERS	Tackle	W. A. RECTOR
T. H. SIMPSON	Tackle	T. P. STEARNS
W. J. DORSEY	End	L. J. RAUBER

The Record

W. and L. Frosh	0	Augusta Military Academy	0
W. and L. Frosh	19	Staunton Military Academy	7
W. and L. Frosh	0	Naval Apprentices	24
W. and L. Frosh	34	Chatham Training School	0
W. and L. Frosh	0	Virginia Frosh	20
W. and L. Frosh	31	Bluefield College	0
W. and L. Frosh	16	Massanutten M. A.	13
W. and L. Frosh	7	V. P. I. Frosh	6

CALYX



1924

BASKETBALL



1924



VARSITY BASKETBALL—1924
 Hines, Coach
 Henderson
 Lake
 Wilson
 G. Wilson
 Cameron, Capt.
 Smith
 Burke
 Wilson, Mgr.
 Lane



K. E. HINES
Coach

Basketball, 1924

Officers

E. M. CAMERON	Captain
P. G. WILSON	Manager
N. S. LAKE	Captain-elect
D. H. BROWN	Manager-elect
P. F. HOWERTON	Assistant Manager
K. E. HINES	Head Coach

Monogram Men

E. M. CAMERON
E. R. LANE

E. H. BURKE
G. S. WILSON

N. S. LAKE
H. M. WILSON

Scrubs

R. B. GIBSON
C. W. LITTLE
J. R. SMITH

A. R. HAWKINS
J. T. McVAY
R. WHITLEY

E. O. HENDERSON
C. H. MINNICH
L. E. WICE



CAMERON

LAKE

LANE

The 1924 Season

The Generals' season in Basketball ended with nine victories and five defeats. Due to a scarcity of material, there being only two letter-men available, Coach Hines was somewhat handicapped in making up his team. However, he built around these two men an exceptionally fast, hard-fighting and smooth-playing quintet.

During the early part of the season, seven straight victories were run up against Bridgewater, Roanoke, Union Seminary, Wake Forest, Richmond University, V.P.I., and William and Mary. These games were all won by very large scores.

In the eighth game, the Generals were defeated in the Doremus Gymnasium by the North Carolina five which later won the Atlanta Tournament. This game was nip-and-tuck from the start, and ended up with Washington and Lee three points behind their opponents. Delaware was next defeated, and a second victory over V. P. I. followed.

The last home game for the Generals resulted in a one-point defeat by the University of Maryland. Then Virginia won a hard-fought game in Lynchburg, and North Carolina again won over the Generals in Chapel Hill. The Washington and Lee five were eliminated from the Atlanta tournament in their first game when the strong University of Georgia team proved superior to them.

With six letter-men back for next year, and a squad of capable substitutes, the prospects for the 1925 team seem indeed bright. Captain-elect Lake, recognized as one of the best forwards in the South, will play his last year of College Basketball. Although forced to jump center during this past season, due to the lack of tall men on the team, his work has been the feature of the quintet's play all year. Lane, Henry Wilson, and Burke, with the experience gained during the past season,



H. WILSON

G. S. WILSON

P. G. WILSON

should prove great assets to the five. In addition, George Wilson and Henderson, who have shown up exceptionally well in the contests in which they took part, will also be on hand. However, the absence of Captain Cameron will leave a great gap in the defensive strength of the team.

Results, 1924

W. and L.—33	Bridgewater College	21
W. and L.—44	Roanoke College	16
W. and L.—36	Union Theological Seminary	9
W. and L.—31	Wake Forest	17
W. and L.—33	V. P. I.	21
W. and L.—32	Richmond University	7
W. and L.—39	William and Mary	16
W. and L.—16	North Carolina University	19
W. and L.—24	University of Delaware	18
W. and L.—29	V. P. I.	17
W. and L.—21	University of Maryland	22
W. and L.—29	University of Virginia	42
W. and L.—17	North Carolina University	26
W. and L.—24	University of Georgia	36

Totals: W. & L., 408—Opponents, 287



P. F. HOWERTON
Assistant Manager



D. H. BROWN, JR.
Manager-Elect



Freshman Basketball, 1924

W. Z. DAVISON	Captain
D. H. BROWN	Manager
E. E. BRETT	Coach

The Tram

Z. H. HERNDON	Forward	C. E. VAN HORN	Center
J. Y. McCANDLESS	Forward	L. BOWKER	Center
G. FUNK	Forward	I. GINSBURG	Guard
W. J. DORSEY	Forward	W. Z. DAVISON	Guard

The Record

W. and L. Freshmen	23	Woodberry Forest	20
W. and L. Freshmen	28	Virginia Freshmen	27
W. and L. Freshmen	27	Augusta M. A.	12
W. and L. Freshmen	17	Virginia Freshmen	13
W. and L. Freshmen	23	N. C. U. Freshmen	18
W. and L. Freshmen	42	Chatham T. S.	25
W. and L. Freshmen	30	Virginia E. S.	21
W. and L. Freshmen	23	V. P. I. Freshmen	31
W. and L. Freshmen	17	V. P. I. Freshmen	27
W. and L. Freshmen	40	Staunton M. A.	22



JOHN MARSHALL HIGH SCHOOL OF RICHMOND, VA.
CHAMPIONS

The All-Virginia High and Preparatory School Basketball Tournament

The All-State High and Prep School Tournament, held under the auspices of the Athletic Association in the Doremus Gymnasium, March 6th, 7th, and 8th, was a great success from all points of view. Sixteen teams, representing the strongest schoolboy quintets in the State, took part and some very close and interesting games were played.

While in Lexington, the visiting teams were quartered in the various fraternity houses and every effort possible was made to entertain them and to make them well acquainted with Washington and Lee. The midwinter Informal Dance was held at the close of the last game, sponsored by the Monogram Club, which had as its guests the members of the various teams.

The championship of the prep-school division was won by the strong Fishburne Military School team which had not been defeated all season. They defeated Fork Union in the Finals. In the high-school division, John Marshall were the winners, scoring a victory over Staunton High School in the Finals. In the last game of the tournament, between the champions of each division, John Marshall of Richmond nosed out Fishburne by four points, thereby earning the title of All-State Champions. This game was close and interesting, and playing of the highest calibre was shown by both teams.

A large number of trophies were awarded. To the champion team, John Marshall High School, a regulation-size silver basketball was given, while the Corner Trophy Cup was won by the runners-up,—F. M. S. Each member of the winning team and the coach received individual gold basketballs, and the Fishburne team and coach received individual silver basketballs. Members of the first and second All-State teams received gold and silver basketball keys. Loving cups were also given for the best cheering squad, best high and prep teams eliminated in the semi-finals, individual high score man of the tournament, best foul-shooter, cleanest-playing guard, high scoring man for single game, and consolation trophies for first high and prep teams eliminated.

The prep schools taking part were: Massanutten Military Academy, Fishburne Military School, Christ Church School, Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, Augusta Military Academy, Fork Union Military Academy, Chatham Training School. The high schools: Staunton, Martinsville, Lexington, Altavista, Suffolk, Rocky Mount, South Boston, Lynchburg, John Marshall.

This tournament, held this year for the first time, will be an annual event, and its favorable reception and great success indicate even greater success in future years. To Graduate Manager of Athletics, R. A. Smith, and his able corps of assistants, to the various fraternity groups for their co-operation, and to the Student Body as a whole for their support, the successful carrying out of this tournament is due, and this opportunity is taken for the expression of appreciation.



THE ALL-STATE PREPARATORY AND HIGH SCHOOL TEAM

Kahn
(John Marshall)
Forward

Brasseur
(Fork Union)
Forward

Spotts
(Fishburne)
Center

Eades
(Fishburne)
Guard

Moseley
(John Marshall)
Guard

CALYX



1924

BASEBALL



1923



JORDAN, Mgr. SMITH, Coach BOWEN, Coach CLARK, Asst. Mgr. HANCOCK, Asst. Mgr.
 WOOLWINE McCallum Switzer Frew, Capt. McDonald Lackey
 MATTOX GWALTNEY



DICK SMITH
Coach

Baseball, 1923

R. M. FREW	Captain
R. D. JORDAN	Manager
HARRY CLEMMER	Assistant Manager
H. H. HANCOCK	Assistant Manager
R. A. SMITH	Coach

Monogram Men

R. M. FREW	Catcher	H. F. McMILLAN	Third Base
J. W. McDONALD	Pitcher	M. B. MATTOX	Shortstop
J. W. McCALLUM	Pitcher	H. A. DAWSON	Left Field
J. S. LACKEY	Pitcher	J. T. GWALTNEY	Center Field
J. P. AYLMER	First Base	F. C. SWITZER	Right Field
G. S. WILSON	Second Base	R. D. JORDAN	Manager

The Scrubs

T. M. BEMIS	J. W. GREENE	J. M. LOVELACE
P. L. BOCK	W. R. HALL	D. R. MOSER
D. H. BROWN	A. R. HAWKINS	R. C. SLACK
R. H. CARR	M. D. KLEIN	R. B. STUART
J. C. FRANKLIN	N. S. LAKE	R. S. WEAVER
R. F. GOODRICH	J. R. LEGGATE	A. G. WOOLWINE

The 1923 Season

Coach Dick Smith in his first year at the helm of the Washington and Lee Baseball team built up an unusually strong and very successful nine. Out of twenty games, the Generals won sixteen and lost four, a record that speaks for itself. It numbered among those conquered, Navy, Cornell, Virginia, and V. P. I. The team had a remarkable offensive record, getting a very large number of extra base hits and having a team average for the twenty games of .339. The nine was largely made up of men playing their first year on the Varsity, and this speaks well for teams of following springs. A good deal of the team's success was due to Coach Smith, who, with only five veterans, two pitchers, two infielders and one outfielder, rounded together such a successful nine.

McDonald's pitching and Frew's hitting were probably the two biggest features of the season. McDonald turned in seven victories with no defeats, and his record undoubtedly entitles him to be rated as one of the best College pitchers in this section. Frew was by far the leading batter on the team. His average for the twenty games was .455.

The season opened March 28th with the Generals taking New York University into camp—8-4. The victors hit the ball hard, Mattox getting two home runs. McDonald held the New Yorkers to four hits. Amherst was disposed of—10-5. Johns Hopkins took the short end of a 4-2 encounter, cut short to five innings by rain. Cornell was defeated, 5-3, in a very well-played game. Lackey's pitching and consistent hitting by the Generals featured. With four victories to their credit, the White and Blue lost two straight games. Virginia won the first—14-12. Washington and Lee made nineteen hits to their opponents' six, but lost out in the eighth when seven runs were forced across the plate by eight passes given in a row. Richmond



MATTOX



DAWSON



FREW
Captain
1923

University won the second—6-1. The Spiders played excellent ball and deserved their victory.

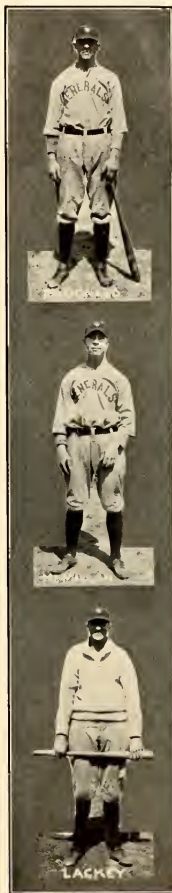
The Generals got back into their victorious stride in decisively defeating Virginia, 8-3, in the next game. McDonald held the Old Dominion nine and the victory was never in doubt. Next, Hampden-Sidney was mowed down, 5-2, and V. P. I. was likewise trounced—13-6. Next, Washington and Lee and N. C. State divided honors, each winning a game. The first went to State, 10-9, one of the closest and most exciting contests witnessed on Wilson Field for some time. Home runs by Lovelace and McDonald, pinch hitters, tied the score in the ninth, but State won out in the tenth. The Generals won the second handily,—4-2.

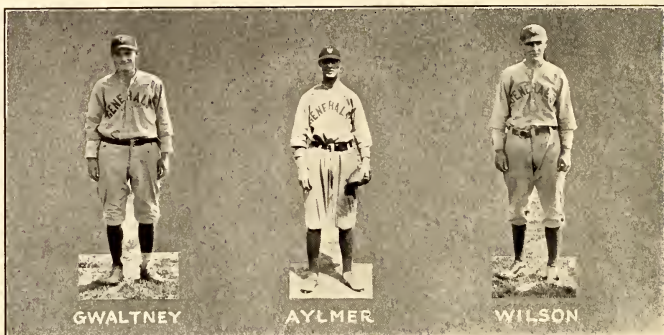


SWITZER
Captain
1924

Following this, the White and Blue took four in a row before leaving on their Northern trip. Roanoke College was defeated—11-3. Mattox and Frew each made three hits, Monk getting two homers and Frew one. Guilford College lost—4-2. Randolph-Macon College scored twice, while the Generals were making fourteen, and Emory and Henry dropped their game—5-2.

Six games in six consecutive days on the Northern trip remained before the White and Blue nine. Johns Hopkins was overwhelmed in the first—24-0. The slugging Generals gathered twenty-one hits off of four pitchers while Lackey was holding the losers without a hit. The second contest with Maryland had to be called off on account of rain. The Navy was defeated next—7-3. The game was exceptionally well played. The White and Blue hit the ball hard while McCallum held the Midshipmen to six hits. Delaware followed and was turned back—8-1. Washington and Lee met its first defeat of the trip the next day when Rutgers won a slugging match—10-9. The last game of a most successful season was a well-earned victory over City College of New York—8-2.





1923 Diamond Scores

Washington and Lee— 8	New York University	4
Washington and Lee—10	Amherst	5
Washington and Lee— 4	Johns Hopkins	2
Washington and Lee— 5	Cornell	3
Washington and Lee—12	Virginia	14
Washington and Lee— 1	Richmond	6
Washington and Lee— 8	Virginia	3
Washington and Lee— 5	Hampden-Sidney	2
Washington and Lee—13	V. P. I.	6
Washington and Lee— 9	North Carolina State	10
Washington and Lee— 4	North Carolina State	2
Washington and Lee—11	Roanoke College	3
Washington and Lee— 4	Guilford College	2
Washington and Lee—14	Randolph Macon	2
Washington and Lee— 5	Emory and Henry	2
Washington and Lee—24	Johns Hopkins	0
Washington and Lee— 7	Navy	3
Washington and Lee— 8	Delaware	1
Washington and Lee— 9	Rutgers	10
Washington and Lee— 8	New York City College	2
Washington and Lee 169	Opponents	82
Won 16, Lost 4; Average .800.		



R. D. JORDAN
Manager
1923



H. CLEMMER
Manager
1924

Baseball Schedule, 1924

- April 3—Cornell at Lexington
- April 4—Cornell at Lexington
- April 8—Richmond University at Lexington
- April 11—V. P. I. at Lexington
- April 12—Virginia at Charlottesville
- April 17—Syracuse at Lexington
- April 18—Syracuse at Lexington
- April 19—Lehigh at Lexington
- April 22—Johns Hopkins at Lexington
- April 25—North Carolina at Lexington
- April 28—V. P. I. at Blacksburg
- April 30—North Carolina State at Lexington
- May 5—Maryland at College Park, Md.
- May 6—Catholic University at Washington, D. C.
- May 7—Navy at Annapolis, Md.
- May 8—Yale at New Haven, Conn.
- May 9—Seton Hall at S. Orange, N. J.
- May 10—Fordham at New York City
- May 15—Virginia at Lexington



C. E. HINKLE
Assistant Manager



MAX TERRY
Assistant Manager



Freshman Baseball, 1923

E. P. TWOMBLY

Coach

Numerals Awarded To

T. T. REESE	Catcher	D. A. INGRAM	Third Base
W. V. PERRY	Pitcher	W. C. WOOLFOLK	Shortstop
C. W. HICKAM	Pitcher	T. L. SEEHORN	Center Field
J. R. SMITH	First Base	E. R. LANE	Left Field
W. W. HORSEY	Second Base	N. W. RILEY	Right Field

Record

Freshmen	4	Rutgers Prep	2
Freshmen	10	V. S. D. B.	8
Freshmen	2	V. P. I. Frosh	3
Freshmen	13	Virginia Episcopal	8
Freshmen	4	Woodberry Forest	4
Freshmen	3	Virginia Freshmen	5
Freshmen	4	Roanoke High	3

CALYX



1924

TRACK



1923



Fletcher, Coach McCartney Guerrant Hawkins Leap, Mgr.
 Hill Smith Norman Rhodes Lewis
 Manning Thomas Taliaferro



FORREST FLETCHER
Coach

Track, 1923

J. R. THOMAS	<i>Captain</i>
W. L. LEAP	<i>Manager</i>
J. W. McCARTNEY	<i>Captain-elect</i>
E. R. MITCHELL	<i>Manager-elect</i>
T. M. HARMON	<i>Assistant Manager</i>
FORREST FLETCHER	<i>Head Coach</i>

Antogram Men

J. R. THOMAS	<i>Dashes</i>	J. O. LEWIS	<i>Field Events</i>
J. W. McCARTNEY	<i>Field Events</i>	P. A. NORMAN	<i>Field Events</i>
H. K. HILL	<i>880-Yard Run</i>	R. A. RHODES	<i>Hurdles</i>
C. L. HOWARD	<i>Mile Run</i>	W. C. SMITH	<i>Two-Mile</i>

The Squad

R. H. CARR	J. S. HAWKINS	W. W. HEISKELL
P. C. MANNING	R. A. RUSHTON	W. C. McKNIGHT
S. S. GUERRANT	G. B. SIMMONS	W. K. TALIAFERRO



J. R. THOMAS

Captain

"Jimmie" Thomas ran in three events,—the 100, 220, and quarter-mile. To participate in three events of this nature in every meet was a very difficult feat, but he always turned in excellent performances in all three. This was his fourth year on the team, having made his first monogram in his Freshman Year. Prior to this year, Thomas ran only the 100 and 220, but during the spring, Coach Fletcher groomed him to run the quarter-mile, also. He did not lose any of the great speed that he showed in the shorter races. "Jimmie" was a very consistent performer, turning in a large number of points in every meet. His graduation means a great loss to the team.



J. W. McCARTNEY

Captain-elect

"Mac," with his dependable work in the broad jump and pole vault, meant much to the Generals' Track team, and he has never failed to make his contribution to the team's point score. He has regularly jumped around 22 feet in the broad jump and can always be counted on to clear the bar when it is placed at 11 feet 6 inches in the pole vault. He made these records in the annual meet with Virginia, but was forced to be content with second places in both events on account of the exceptionally good work of the Virginia men, who barely nosed him out. His value to the team as a whole, as well as his consistent work, makes him worthy of the honor accorded him in his election as captain of the White and Blue Trackmen for 1924.



H. K. HILL

Henry Hill, running on the Varsity for the first time, was the Washington and Lee representative in the half-mile. He showed his best form in the annual meet against V. P. I. when he placed first for the White and Blue team. He ran a beautifully-timed race and scored a hard-earned victory. Henry was a member of the cross-country squad during the fall, and this practice should do much to develop him for his special event,—the 880. He is one of the hardest working men on the team, a pretty stride, and is the type of runner who puts forth every ounce of energy he possesses in a race. Having these prerequisites, and with the experience gained on last year's team, he should be a source of great strength to the team in the two years of competition left to him.



C. L. HOWARD

Lane Howard, captain of the Cross-Country team, was the team's miler. Before the opening of the outdoor season, he broke the school indoor record for the mile by six seconds. At the annual Johns-Hopkins Intercollegiate Indoor Meet, held in Baltimore, he finished in third place. This was an exceptionally noteworthy performance, considering the large number of entrants and the fact that he was one of the few running from scratch. Although the mile outdoors is too short for Lane to show up at his best, he did very well during the season, and came in second against V. P. I. and Virginia. He will run in the two-mile race this spring and should show up extremely well, as this distance is better suited to his abilities.



R. A. RHODES

In his second year on the team, Ralph made an exceptionally good showing as an all-round man. He has regularly scored points in four events—the shot put, high and low hurdles, and the 100 dash. It is unusual to find a man who puts the shot and at the same time does well in the dashes. In the Virginia meet he was the high scorer for the Generals, making 11½ points. In his favorite event, the low hurdles, he won first place, came in second in the high hurdles and the shot, and tied for third in the Century. Being kept out of competition in his first year by an injury to his hip, sustained just prior to his entering W. and L., he showed constant improvement in his second and third years and will undoubtedly be one of the team's greatest assets for the 1924 season.

J. O. LEWIS

Lewis, winning his monogram in track for the second year, is an all-round performer in the field events. His events are the broad jump, shot put, javelin, and discus. Although most proficient in the broad jump, John was not able to participate in this event, owing to an injury to his knee sustained in football the previous fall. He did his best work in throwing the discus when he won the event in the V. P. I. meet and broke the school record. He also won second in the javelin in this meet. Lewis has an ideal build for his events, and from his showing in the past, the White and Blue team should be well fortified in the javelin, discus, and shot. If his knee permits him to enter the broad jump, the team will also be materially strengthened in that event.

P. A. NORMAN

Norman is another man who has shown much promise in the field events. His specialties are, however, the high jump and pole vault, while he also participates in the discus throw. In his first year he broke the indoor record for the high jump, going over the bar at 5 feet, 10 inches. He is one of the most consistent pole vaulters Washington and Lee has had in years. He regularly clears 11 feet, 6 inches. During the past season he was at his best when he won the pole vault against V. P. I. Back for his last year, Norman's presence will be a great asset to the team and, with Captain McCartney, the White and Blue should be unusually strong in the pole vault and high jump.

W. C. SMITH

"Clif" Smith, Captain of the Cross-Country team in 1922, has, since his coming to Washington and Lee in 1920, been a star in the distance events. He showed his speed and endurance during the indoor season when he broke the Gym record for two miles, negotiating the distance in 10 minutes, 36½ seconds. In the outdoor work, Smith was the mainstay of the team in the same event, and continued the good work he had been doing ever since his first appearance in a Washington and Lee track suit. He will be greatly missed, not only by the Track team but also by the Cross-Country.



E. R. MITCHELL
Manager
1924

1924 Track Schedule

April 12—Richmond University at Richmond
 April 19—Triangular with N. C. State and Trinity at Raleigh, N. C.
 April 26—Kentucky at Lexington, Ky. (Pending)
 April 28—Davidson at home
 May 3—V. P. I. at Blacksburg
 May 10—South Atlantic—Place to be decided



T. M. HARMON
Freshman Manager



Varsity Cross-Country

Fletcher, Coach	Gannaway	Mitchell, Manager
Pfeffer	Fulton	
Hawkins	Howard	Swope
	Heakell	



C. L. HOWARD
Captain

Cross-Country, 1923

C. L. HOWARD	Captain
E. R. MITCHELL	Manager
T. R. HARRELL	Assistant Manager
W. K. PAYNE	Assistant Manager
FORREST FLETCHER	Coach

Monogram Men

C. L. HOWARD	J. S. HAWKINS	T. W. SWOPE	B. F. GANNAWAY
W. W. HEISKELL	R. E. WILSON	H. PFEFFER	

The Record

W. and L.—Virginia Dual Meet—First, W. and L.; Second, Virginia. (Lexington)

W. and L.—Maryland Dual Meet—First, W. and L.; Second, Maryland. (Lexington)

W. and L.—V.P.I. Dual Meet—First, V.P.I.; Second, W. and L. (Blacksburg)

Trinity Five-Cornered Race—First, W. and L.; Second, N. C. State; Third, N. C. Univ. (Durham)

Evening-Dispatch Race—First, W. and L.; Second, Virginia; Third, Richmond (Richmond)

Cross-Country, 1923

Four victories out of five meets is the laudable record of the 1923 Cross-Country team. In two of the meets, our ancient rival, the University of Virginia, was defeated.

In the first dual match, the White and Blue harriers clearly bettered the Old Dominion runners—26-32. On the following week-end, the University of Maryland was swamped—15-46. In this race the Generals took the first six places, making a perfect score. Both of these races were run on the local course. The third match was run in Blacksburg where the Washington and Lee team suffered a reversal of form and was defeated by V.P.I.—35-20.

Competing in Durham with N. C. State, N. C. University, Trinity, and Wake Forest, the Generals were easy victors in their next race. Their score was 28-53 for N. C. State who finished second; while N. C. University, finishing third, had a score of 66.

In the race for the *Richmond Evening Dispatch* Cup, in Richmond two days after Thanksgiving, Washington and Lee nosed out the Virginia representatives by one point. Richmond University, Randolph-Macon, and Hampden-Sidney were also in the race. This is the fourth year the race for this cup has been held. Virginia won it the first two years. Last year, the Generals entered the race for the first time and won. Their victory this year gave them two legs on the cup, three being necessary for permanent possession.

Much of the success of the Generals' 1923 Cross-Country team may be attributed to the remarkable performances of Captain Howard. Although only a Sophomore, he won the last two races of the 1922 schedule. This year, his Junior Year, his performances were even more noteworthy and mark him as one of the leading cross-country men in the United States. In his five races, Howard finished first on each occasion, in none of which was he at all pushed. In addition, with practically no competition, he has broken the records of every course over which he has run this fall. His record of seven straight firsts in his last seven races, and the lowering of many course records, has attracted a great deal of attention and he is fully deserving of the honor which has come to him in being entered in the United States Olympic trials which will be held the coming summer. Howard is Captain of the 1924 Cross-Country team.





Freshman Cross-Country, 1923

T. M. HARMON

Manager

FORREST FLETCHER

Coach

Numerals Awarded

W. C. BARKER

R. L. GORDON

J. H. BEAN

J. E. POWELL

G. O. CLARKE

J. N. WILLIAMS

Resumé

The Freshman harriers participated in only one meet during the fall, and this was won by a decisive margin over Roanoke College and Roanoke High School in Roanoke. The Little Generals scored only nineteen points, placing first, second, third, sixth, seventh and eighth.

Russell Gordon finished in first place, winning easily with 200 yards to spare. Bean and Clarke came in second and third respectively. The team won all three medals awarded, and a handsome silver loving cup.

Some very excellent material should come to the Varsity next year from the Frosh team. Gordon and Bean in particular showed excellent form all fall and should prove big assets to the Varsity in coming years.



THE HARRY LEE CREW, 1923
(Winners of 1923 Race)
 Quarrier Oast Dunn Shropshire
 Thompson



OAST
Captain
1924

Harry Lee Boat Club, 1923

C. E. SHROPSHIRE	<i>Captain</i>
JENNISON COOK	<i>Manager</i>
E. L. OAST	<i>Captain-elect</i>
N. R. BLACK	<i>Manager-elect</i>

The First Crew

A. W. QUARRIER	<i>Stroke</i>	J. C. DUNN	<i>Two</i>
E. L. OAST	<i>Three</i>	C. E. SHROPSHIRE	<i>One</i>
B. F. THOMPSON			<i>Coxswain</i>

The Second Crew

N. R. BLACK	<i>Stroke</i>	J. S. McMATH	<i>Two</i>
I. W. STOLZ	<i>Three</i>	J. G. GUERRANT	<i>One</i>
T. R. NICHOLS			<i>Coxswain</i>



THE ALBERT SIDNEY CREW, 1923
 Beard Sattes Copper Steele
 Murphy



COPPER
Captain
1924

Albert Sidney, 1923

RICHARD BEARD	Captain
PRESTON HATCHER	Manager
J. M. COPPER	Captain-elect
M. I. WALTON	Manager-elect

The First Crew

R. BEARD	Stroke	J. M. COPPER	Two
F. L. SATTES	Three	W. R. STEELE	One
H. L. MURPHY	Coxswain		

The Second Crew

L. L. EDGERTON	Stroke	J. G. ELMS	Two
F. P. FISCHER	Three	J. T. McVAY	One
M. I. WALTON	Coxswain		



CAPT. SHROPSHIRE
Harry Lee

Record of Races Since 1874



CAPT. BEARD
Albert Sidney

'74—Draw
'75—Harry Lee
'76—Albert Sidney
'77—Harry Lee
'78—Albert Sidney
'79—Harry Lee
'80—Harry Lee
'81—Albert Sidney
'82—Albert Sidney
'83—Draw
'84—No Race
'85—Harry Lee
'86—Harry Lee
'87—Harry Lee
'88—Albert Sidney
'89—Albert Sidney
'90—Harry Lee

'91—No Race
'92—Harry Lee
'93—Albert Sidney
'94—Albert Sidney
'95—Albert Sidney
'96—Albert Sidney
'97—Harry Lee
'98—Albert Sidney
'99—Harry Lee
'00—Albert Sidney
'01—Harry Lee
'02—Albert Sidney
'03—Albert Sidney
'04—Albert Sidney
'05—Harry Lee
'06—Harry Lee

'07—Harry Lee
'08—Harry Lee
'09—Harry Lee
'10—No Race
'11—Harry Lee
'12—Albert Sidney
'13—Harry Lee
'14—Albert Sidney
'15—Harry Lee
'16—Albert Sidney
'17—No Race
'18—Harry Lee
'19—Harry Lee
'20—Draw
'21—Harry Lee
'22—Albert Sidney
'23—Harry Lee

Total Victories

Harry Lee—24

Albert Sidney—19



FINISH OF 1923 RACE



Tennis, 1923

G. C. MASON	Captain
D. R. SNIVELY	Manager
A. A. PAYNE	Captain-elect
C. E. WILLIAMS	Coach

Monogram Men

E. H. BURKE G. C. MASON D. R. SNIVELY A. A. PAYNE

Prospectus

With only one member of last year's team in school this spring, the 1924 Tennis Team will consist largely of new material. There is, however, an abundance of good material in school, and a strong team should result.

The 1924 schedule as made out to date is as follows:

April 16—Colgate at Lexington

April 18—Virginia at Lexington

May 6—Hampden-Sidney at Lexington

May 10—V.P.I. at Blacksburg



Wrestling, 1924

Officers

PRESTON HATCHER
E. E. BRETT

Captain and Manager
Coach

Monograms Awarded

G. A. CLARK	115 Pounds	J. A. CUMMINS	145 Pounds
T. S. HUBBARD	125 Pounds	E. V. BIDDLE	158 Pounds
R. M. YANKEE	135 Pounds	P. HATCHER	175 Pounds
R. M. HOLT			<i>Unlimited</i>

Resume

Despite the fact that there were three new men on the team, the Generals' matmen showed up well during the past season. The first match resulted in a one-point defeat by V.P.I.—14-13. Following this, North Carolina University was defeated by the same margin—16-15.

The third match of the winter turned out to be a decisive victory for the Generals over their biggest rivals in all branches of sports—the University of Virginia. The Old Dominion succeeded in winning only one decision, while Washington and Lee scored thirteen points.

The Generals lost their last three matches. The veteran Trinity squad defeated them—28-0, while North Carolina University won a close one—13-11. The Navy, having one of the strongest wrestling teams in the East, won the last match—31-0.

The team next year should be unusually strong. Of the seven men awarded monograms, only one (Captain Hatcher) will graduate. The work of Clark, Holt, and Hatcher, the first two of whom were first-year men, was the feature of the team's work. Both Holt and Hatcher secured several falls, while Clarke did not lose a bout until the Navy match in which he lost a decision. Clarke has been entered in this division's Olympic Wrestling trials.



Varsity Swimming, 1924

G. S. MERCKE

Manager

E. P. TWOMBLEY

Coach

Monograms Awarded

R. M. JENKINS

R. C. LATHAM

G. S. MERCKE

The Team

C. J. ALLISON

R. C. LATHAM

L. STERNBERGER

R. M. JENKINS

G. S. MERCKE

L. WALKER

E. M. HOOD

J. P. STEPHENS

P. O. WHITFIELD



Varsity Boxing

E. FELSENTHAL

Captain and Manager

E. E. BRETT

Coach

The Team

W. Y. LANCASTER	115-pound	H. C. RAND	145-pound
E. FELSENTHAL	125-pound	E. V. BIDDLE	158-pound
H. M. LEWIS	135-pound	W. E. TILSON	175-pound
I. GINSBURG	145-pound	L. S. STEMMONS	Unlimited

Monograms Awarded to

E. FELSENTHAL
I. GINSBURG

W. Y. LANCASTER
H. M. LEWIS

H. C. RAND
W. E. TILSON

Résumé

Three meets were scheduled for the Boxing team; one in Lexington with Cincinnati, and the other two with Yale and Army in New Haven and West Point respectively.

In the first meet, the White and Blue pugilists defeated Cincinnati, 4-3, every match being a closely contested affair and the final outcome in doubt until an extra round of the final bout between the 145-pounders. Lancaster, Ginsburg, Lewis and Felsenthal won their matches. There was no unlimited entry from Cincinnati. Following this, Yale won a 5-1 victory over the Generals, Lancaster winning the only match for the Generals. The last match went to the Army, 5-2, with Tilson and Rand the victors in the two wins for W. and L.



Gym Team, 1924

A. M. PICKUS	Captain
E. P. TWOMBLEY and E. E. BRETT	Coaches

The Team

E. V. BIDDLE	J. C. GILL	A. M. PICKUS
W. M. BROWN	K. A. GOODE	W. V. PIERCE
G. A. CLARK	C. T. JAMES	J. H. ROUSE
R. EFFRON	J. R. KEMP	H. A. SPANG
E. FELSENTAL	W. D. MEADOWS	C. E. WILEY
	T. R. NICHOLS	

The results of the Gym Team's work all during the winter under the able tutorage of Coaches Brett and Twombley were presented to the public in the annual exhibition, held March 17th. The 1924 presentation was undoubtedly the most elaborate ever given and fully carried out the policy of a better showing every year. Drills, mass games, apparatus work, gymnastic exercises of every kind, were on the program. Some new features including the high dive, Spark Plug, bull fight, four-table act and many others were rendered. The work of Biddle, Clark, and Felsenthal was outstanding.

Society



The Cotillion Club

Officers

J. C. MORRISON

President

T. H. BROADUS

Secretary

Members

T. M. BEMIS
H. H. BREAZEALE
T. H. BROADUS
E. M. CAMERON
A. B. CARRUTHERS
J. S. CASKIE
HARRY CLEMMER
JENNISON COOK
BRUCE DRAPER
J. W. FRENCH
H. H. HANCOCK
L. P. HAYNES
K. E. HINES
G. T. HOLBROOK

H. A. HOLT
O. W. HOWE
W. P. KIRKMAN
J. S. McMATH
W. W. MANLEY
C. W. MEADOWS
C. S. MERCKE
HAGAN MINNICH
B. C. MOHLER
J. C. MORRISON
J. R. NELSON
L. E. REYNOLDS
J. C. ROBERTS
J. B. ROUNTREE
A. T. ROY
F. C. SWITZER
J. K. THOMAS
R. G. WHITTLE
J. W. WILKINSON
G. S. WILSON
P. G. WILSON

New Men

T. L. BEAR
E. V. BIDDLE
N. R. BLACK
C. E. BURKS
JAIRUS COLLINS, JR.
G. D. CONRAD
W. W. DONNALLY
R. A. FULWILER
C. T. W. HENDRIX
C. W. LITTLE
J. T. McVAY
J. D. MAYHEW
G. F. MAYNARD
W. G. PUTNEY

H. E. RIETZE
W. C. SCHENCK
T. L. SEEHORN
J. R. SMITH
V. C. STRAWHAND
L. M. TURNER
S. P. WALKER
G. B. WILKINSON
H. M. WILSON



Sophomore Cotillion

DECEMBER 1, 1923

Led by

HENRY M. WILSON with Miss ELEANOR RASH

Assisted by

JAMES S. BROOKE with Miss MARTHA BACHMAN

Finance Committee

H. R. KING, *Chairman*

J. D. MAYHEW
J. F. FENTRESS
H. A. AMENT

C. W. BLANFORD
N. W. RILEY
V. C. STRAWHAND
C. E. MOSER

J. R. FALLS
G. E. BURKS
J. H. HAMMOND
C. H. PATTERSON

E. FELSETHAL
R. B. GIBSON
B. R. L. RHETT

Reception Committee

K. S. PRINCE, *Chairman*

J. G. CHAPMAN

E. A. DODD

R. B. DAVENPORT

G. B. WILKINSON

Refreshment Committee

E. V. BIDDLE, *Chairman*

R. E. BLUM

C. T. SMITH

RHEA WHITLEY
DRAYTON NABORS

HOGUE POOLE

Decoration Committee

J. M. HOLT, *Chairman*

C. J. ALLISON
R. H. THATCHER
O. H. REYNOLDS

E. R. LANE
J. T. BERNHEIM
W. H. MAYNARD

R. K. HUNT
G. T. W. HENDRIX
J. R. SMITH

R. C. MADDOX
R. W. JORDAN
A. C. BRIGGS



Cotillion Club Thanksgiving Dance

NOVEMBER 30, 1923

Led by

J. C. MORRISON, JR., with MISS BUNNY MARTIN

Assisted by

T. H. BROADUS with MISS ELIZABETH ROUNTREE

Floor Committee

R. G. WHITTLE, *Chairman*

K. E. HINES
J. S. McMATH

T. M. BEMIS
O. W. HOWE

E. M. CAMERON
P. G. WILSON

T. R. NELSON
C. H. MINNICH

Decorations Committee

A. B. CARRUTHERS, *Chairman*

J. B. ROUNTREE

W. W. MANLEY

H. H. BREAZEALE

BRUCE DRAPER

Arrangement Committee

G. S. MERCKE, *Chairman*

J. K. THOMAS

W. P. KIRKMAN

J. W. FRENCH

H. H. HANCOCK

Reception Committee

RICHARD BEARD, *Chairman*

G. S. WILSON

F. C. SWITZER

L. E. REYNOLDS

B. C. MOHLER

Invitation Committee

JENNISON COOK, *Chairman*

J. S. CASKIE

J. C. ROBERTS

C. W. MEADOWS

A. M. BERNSTEIN

L. G. BENFORD



Junior Prom

FEBRUARY 4, 1924

Led by

C. W. MEADOWS with Miss HILAH HINTON

Assisted by

C. W. REX with MARGARET BENCINI

Finance Committee

H. K. HILL, *Chairman*

W. J. DRIVER
M. D. KLEIN

H. E. RIETZE
H. A. DAWSON, JR.
N. R. BLACK
EDWARD MATZ
F. D. LOWE

J. C. ROBERTS
T. H. BROADUS

Floor Committee

P. F. HOWERTON, *Chairman*

JENNISON COOK
W. E. LINDBARG

W. R. HENDERSON
R. G. WALTERS
P. B. YATES
A. P. SLOAN
BRUCE DRAPER

J. C. FRANKLIN
J. O. LEWIS

Reception Committee

JAIROS COLLINS, JR., *Chairman*

G. D. CONRAD
J. S. CASKIE

R. A. FULWILER
J. W. HOCKER
A. W. MAY
J. R. SEEHORN
W. G. PUTNEY

ABE GOODMAN, JR.
A. L. HURST

Invitation Committee

C. W. REX, *Chairman*

E. H. MYRICK
J. P. AYLMEY

D. H. BROWN
J. H. EMRICH
K. A. GOODE
C. L. HOWARD
H. F. McMILLAN

MAX TERRY
W. E. LIMPET

Decoration Committee

P. W. MULLINS, *Chairman*

G. C. WILLCOX
R. C. SLACK
R. A. RUSHTON

L. E. REYNOLDS
S. P. WALKER
D. G. KAYLOR
C. H. GRIFFIN
H. B. MILLER
A. W. MAY
J. D. REYNOLDS
J. V. COE

C. H. BALL
W. K. HORTON
B. C. MOHLER



Fancy Dress Ball

FEBRUARY 5, 1924

Led by

C. HAGAN MINNICH with Miss VIRGINIA HERBERT WILSON

Assisted by

J. C. MORRISON, JR., with Miss BUNNY MARTIN

Opening figure

Led by

D. N. FARNELL with Miss NANCY ELIZABETH WHITE

Vice-Presidents

O. W. HOWE
W. W. MANLEY
T. L. BEAR

J. T. MCVAY
C. W. MEADOWS
E. H. BURKE

W. A. MCRITCHIE
H. W. JONES
H. H. HANCOCK

C. B. WRIGHT
E. G. WOODSON
K. E. HINES

E. W. BIBB

Floor Committee

I. W. STOLZ

R. G. WHITTLE, *Chairman*
P. W. MULLINS
W. T. SPENCER
R. B. CAMPBELL

A. B. CARRUTHERS

Music Committee

W. E. TILSON

E. M. CAMERON, *Chairman*
W. P. KIRKMAN
H. F. McMILLAN

W. J. DRIVER

Decoration Committee

P. O. WHITFIELD

J. B. ROUNTREE, *Chairman*
T. H. BROADUS
J. T. FITCHETT
W. L. SIMMONS

F. C. SWITZER

Arrangement Committee

J. M. NAIL

G. S. WILSON, *Chairman*
E. MATZ
H. A. DAWSON
J. W. GREENE

J. W. WILKINSON

Invitation Committee

J. M. LOVELACE

T. R. NELSON, *Chairman*
H. D. LEAKE
H. CLEMMER
T. M. BEMIS

H. H. BREZEALE

Reception Committee

W. C. DENNIS

P. G. WILSON, *Chairman*
H. L. SHUEY
J. W. FRENCH
W. D. FRAZIER

G. D. CONRAD



"13" Club Dance

APRIL 22, 1924

Led by

W. W. MANLEY, JR., with MISS MARYLN MELLON

Assisted by

F. C. SWITZER with MISS JUDITH ELEANOR SUBLETT

Floor Committee

R. G. WHITTLE, *Chairman*

D. N. FARNELL

K. E. HINES

Reception Committee

C. B. WRIGHT, *Chairman*

F. D. LOWE

T. H. BROADUS

Invitation Committee

C. W. MEADOWS, *Chairman*

J. C. MORRISON, JR.

J. T. McVAY

Beveration Committee

P. G. WILSON, *Chairman*

C. H. MINNICH

H. A. DAWSON

Arrangement Committee

O. W. HOWE, *Chairman*

C. E. SHROPSHIRE

W. A. McRITCHIE

J. W. WILKINSON



Cotillion Club Easter Dance

APRIL 21, 1924

Led by

J. C. MORRISON, JR., with MISS BUNNY MARTIN

Assisted by

T. H. BROADUS with MISS CELIA GLENN

Floor Committee

R. G. WHITTLE, *Chairman*

O. W. HOWE
P. G. WILSON

C. H. MINNICH
E. M. CAMERON

T. R. NELSON
G. S. WILSON

W. W. MANLEY
G. S. MERCKE

Decoration Committee

J. B. ROUNTREE, *Chairman*

J. S. McMATH

T. M. BEMIS

A. B. CARRUTHERS

J. W. FRENCH

Arrangement Committee

H. H. HANCOCK, *Chairman*

H. H. BREAZEALE

BRUCE DRAPER

W. P. KIRKMAN

J. S. CASKIE

Reception Committee

J. K. THOMAS, *Chairman*

C. W. MEADOWS

A. M. BERNSTEIN

J. C. ROBERTS

JENNISON COOK

Invitation Committee

F. C. SWITZER, *Chairman*

L. E. REYNOLDS

B. C. MOHLER

A. T. ROY

J. T. McVAY



P. G. WILSON
President of Finals

Final Week Committee

E. M. CAMERON
C. E. L. GILL
O. W. HOWE
H. W. JONES
W. P. KIRKMAN
J. T. McVAY

G. S. MERCKE
C. H. MINNICK
J. C. MORRISON
T. R. NELSON
G. S. WILSON
R. G. WHITTLE



Final
Week
Committee





Interfraternity Dance

JUNE 6, 1924

Led by

WIRT W. DONNALLY with Miss FRANCES ELIZABETH FOSTER

Assisted by

J. WYATT FRENCH with Miss LOUISE BANKHEAD

Committeemen

L. M. BRANNON
G. S. MERCKE
R. A. RUSHTON
J. T. McVAY
A. S. GIFFORD

B. C. MOHLER
H. E. RIETZE, JR.
W. J. DRIVER, JR.
W. W. MANLEY

P. G. WILSON
C. W. MEADOWS
HARRY CLEMMER
M. W. HAMILTON
W. T. SPENCER, JR.

G. C. RICE
A. W. MAY
E. W. BIBB
C. A. COHEN
J. M. LOVELACE



Pi Alpha Nu—White Friar Dance

Led by

I. M. QUILLEN with Miss MURIEL McLEOD of Milwaukee, Wis.

Assisted by

R. G. WHITTLE with Miss BLANCHE SPENCER of Martinsville, Va.

Invitation Committee

R. R. SAUNDERS, *Chairman*

H. K. HILL

C. E. SHROPSHIRE

J. W. GREENE

Floor Committee

W. T. SPENCER, JR., *Chairman*

H. F. McMILLAN

W. E. TILSON

M. W. HAMILTON

Reception Committee

T. R. NELSON, *Chairman*

A. S. GIFFORD

K. E. HINES

G. S. WILSON

Finance Committee

A. A. PAYNE, *Chairman*

W. W. DONNALLY

F. C. SWITZER

HARRY CLEMMER



Sigma German

JUNE 7, 1924

Led by

E. M. CAMERON with MISS NANCY TIMBERLAKE

Assisted by

J. T. McVAY with DAVIS GARBER JAN

Arrangement Committee

G. S. WILSON, *Chairman*

O. W. HOWE

M. W. HAMILTON

C. H. MINNICH

Floor Committee

T. M. BEMIS, *Chairman*

J. K. THOMAS

J. C. MORRISON, JR.

D. K. BEMIS

Invitation Committee

M. B. MATTOX, *Chairman*

C. B. WRIGHT

K. E. HINES

P. G. WILSON

Alumni Committee

J. S. STUMP, *Chairman*

H. F. McMILLAN

HARRY CLEMMER



Senior Ball

JUNE 9, 1924

Led by

J. S. McMATH with MISS NETTIE CLARA McMATH

Assisted by

E. W. BIBB with MISS HELEN HAZELTON

H. S. PHILLIPS with MISS CORINE GRIFFITH

J. S. HAWKINS with MISS SUSIE MOFFATT HAWKINS

Finance Committee

H. W. JONES, *Chairman*

H. H. HANCOCK
W. C. DENNIS

C. H. MINNICH
O. W. HOWE

P. O. WHITFIELD
J. W. GREENE

Decoration Committee

C. E. L. GILL, *Chairman*

J. W. FRENCH
E. G. WOODSON

R. M. JENKINS, JR.
J. G. GUERRANT

W. P. KIRKMAN
S. A. GLICKSTEIN

Invitation Committee

A. S. GIFFORD, *Chairman*

H. D. LEAKE
C. E. SHROPSHIRE

J. B. HUFF
C. B. WRIGHT

I. M. QUILLEN
W. T. SPENCER, JR.

Reception Committee

J. T. McVAY, *Chairman*

J. M. LOVELACE
T. W. SWOPE

W. L. SIMMONS
W. W. MANLEY

C. A. COHEN
R. A. RHODES



Final Ball

JUNE 10, 1924

Led by

PAGE GRAY WILSON with MISS MILDRED BAIRD

Assisted by

T. R. NELSON with MISS LOUISE GIBBON

Executive Committee

O. W. HOWE, *Chairman*

HENRY JONES

T. R. NELSON

Floor Committee

J. C. MORRISON, JR., *Chairman*

J. M. LOVELACE
J. W. FRENCH

W. W. MANLEY F. W. PLOWMAN

R. G. WHITTLE
P. C. MANNING

Decoration Committee

C. E. L. GILL, *Chairman*

G. S. MERCKE

W. P. KIRKMAN M. I. WALTON

C. H. MINNICH

Invitation Committee

E. M. CAMERLUN, *Chairman*

J. K. THOMAS
C. G. RICE

J. B. ROUNTREE C. W. MEADOWS
W. E. MOORE J. T. McVAY

H. A. DAWSON

Alumni Committee

W. W. DONNALLY, *Chairman*

H. GLEMMER
K. E. HINES

J. S. McMATH F. C. SWITZER
R. MASINTER H. D. LEAKE

A. S. GIFFORD
J. M. COPPER

Arrangement Committee

G. S. WILSON, *Chairman*

W. J. DRIVER
W. C. DENNIS

T. H. BROADUS H. A. McVEIGH
H. H. HANCOCK T. W. SWOPE

W. A. McRITCHIE



FINALS

1923



RETURNING

ALUMNI



THE PROCESSION



MOR. H. ST. G. TUCKER



EDDIE PARKS DAVIS



MEMBER FINAL BALL FIGURE



ALUMNI BASE BALL TEAM



VANITY FAIR





MISS MARY GLADYS BROWN
of Asheville, N.C.

MISS ELIZABETH ROUNTREE
of Winston-Salem, N.C.

MISS MARGARET WATTS
of Huntington, W. Va.



MISS BETTY TAYLOR
of Quincy, ILL.

MISS ANN ANDERSON
of Richmond, Va.

MISS LORRAINE WEBB
of Birmingham, Ala.



MISS ANNE BURKE
of Owensboro, Ky.

MISS ELIZABETH STUART
of Richmond, Va.

MISS ELEANOR RATHBUN
of Madison, N.J.



MISS MARJORIE CRAIG
of Birmingham, Ala.

MISS BILLY LYNN
of Suffolk, Va.

MISS MARGARET HARRISON
of Washington, D.C.



MISSES ALMA BELLE and FLORA MAY BLACK
of Memphis, Tenn.

MISS MARIE LOUISE OHLEY
of Charleston, w. va.

MISS MARGARET GARRETT
of Washington, D. C.

FANCY DRESS BALL 1924

"MY LADY OF THE FAN"



CARL E. L. GILL, DIRECTOR



MISS NANCY E. WHITE
WITH D. N. FARNELL



MISS BLANCHE SPENCER
WITH R. G. WHITTLE



MISS VIRGINIA H. WILSON WITH C. H. MINNICH
LEADER OF THE BALL



Fraternities





Phi Kappa Psi

Founded, Washington and Jefferson, 1852

Virginia Beta Chapter

Established, 1855

Fratres in Facultate

ROBERT WILLIAM DICKEY
HOMER ADAMS HOLT

HALE HOUSTON
LIVINGSTON WADDELL SMITH

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

EDMUND McCULLOUGH CAMERON
GEORGE STITZEL MERCKE

HUNTER HARVEY HANCOCK
HUNTER HARVEY HANCOCK

Class of 1925

JAIROS COLLINS, JR.
WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY, JR.
CLARENCE EMETT HINKLE
JOHN CHARLES SUMMERS

HOWARD HALL KURTZ
JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR.
ALLEN POE SLOAN

Class of 1926

RICHARD RENICK DICKSON
JOHN HOPE HAMMOND
JOSEPH McWHORTER HOLT
EMMETT WALLACE McCORKLE, JR.

JOHN THOMPSON MARTIN
ANDREW ALLEMONG PAYNE
KIRKLAND SALE PRINCE
GEORGE ALBERT RAY, JR.

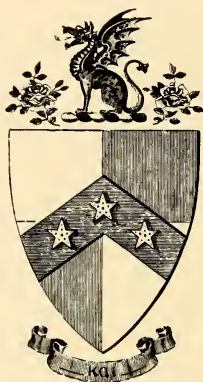
Class of 1927

FRANCIS CLARENCE BARCLAY
CHARLES HOWE BRONSON, JR.
PETER CAMERON GEARHART
WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN
LAWRENCE FRANKLIN HANCOCK

FANNING MILES HEARON
EDWARD GIBSON ISAACS, JR.
THOMAS DALTON JEFFERSON
THOMAS HAYES SIMPSON
JAMES PHELPS WHITE, JR.

O. JENNINGS WILKINSON, JR.





Beta Theta Pi

Founded, Miami University, 1839

Alpha Rho Chapter

Established, 1856

Frater in Facultate

JAMES WILLIAM KERN

Frateres in Universitate

Class of 1924

ROBERT MURRAY BEAR	WILLIAM GOODRIDGE SALE, JR.
ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL	JOHN NEWTON THOMAS
RALEIGH MAGEE JENKINS, JR.	ROBERT MAURICE FREW

Class of 1925

DARBY HENAGAN BROWN, JR.	EDWARD OLE HENDERSON
ULRICH EBERHARDT CRAIG	HENRY FRANCIS McMILLAN
HARRY ADAMS DAWSON, JR.	DANIEL ALLEN PENICK
Theron Rice Harrell	ALLEN RUSHTON
PRESTON COCKE	MANNING

Class of 1926

JAMES FRANCIS FENTRESS	LESLIE STOREY STEMMONS
EDWARD PERKINS JONES, JR.	RICHARD HAYES THATCHER
GRAHAM CAMERON LYTLE	RHEA WHITLEY

Class of 1927

JOHN HOLLYDAY DAWSON	NORRIS STYLES KIRK
CHRISTOPHER BRYAN EDWARDS	CLINTON PENN OWEN
WILLIAM EASTMAN GAGE, JR.	JOHN PEMBERTON PENN, JR.
CHARLES HENRY FONDA	HERBERT WHITING VIRGIN, JR.
FRANK BRUCE JACKSON	RICHARD MURRELL YANKEE





Kappa Alpha

(Southern)

Founded, Washington and Lee, 1865

Alpha Chapter

Established, 1865

Fratres in Facultate

JOHN ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE PINNER HAYNES
WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

LYNN MAPLE BRANNON	JAMES BLANCHARD HUFF, JR.
THOMAS PURNELL DUNCAN	EDWARD LINSOTT OAST
DANIEL NEWTON FARNELL	JOHN SUTTON STUMP, JR.
JOHN WILLIAM GREENE	FRANCIS BATAILLE WATERS
JOHN GIBSON GUERRANT	JOHN HIGGINS WILLIAMS

Class of 1925

JOHN CALHOUN ANDERSON	FRANK TAYLOR MITCHELL
THOMAS HARRIS BROADUS	WILLIAM ASKEW MITCHELL
MEREDITH FLETCHER BAUGHER	ROBERT FILLMORE NORFLEET
FREDERICK WYNNE DISMUKE	WALTER GILLIAM PUTNEY
GEORGE SIMPSON	WILSON

Class of 1926

ALFRED LEE BETTIS	ROBERT KYLE HUNT
JACK GOODRICH CHAPMAN	ROBERT EDWARD LEE
RUSSELL LEECH GORDON	GUY NOEL MAY
HENRY MCGILL WILSON	

Class of 1927

CHARLES SPARKMAN BALL	GEORGE WILLIAM NEVILLE
CHESTER MIDDLETON GWALTNEY	HARRY CHIPMAN RAND
RHYDON CALL LATHAM	LOUIS JOSEPH RAUBER
THOMAS BERRY MCRITCHIE	JAMES COX WILBOURNE
HAL BYRUM MIXON	ROBERT JAMES WILLIAMS





Alpha Tau Omega

Founded, Virginia Military Institute, 1865

Virginia Beta Chapter

Established, 1865

Frater in Facultate

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

ALBERT BLANTON CARRUTHERS

JOHN TRUEHEART McVAY

JOE STUART McMATH

ROBINSON REESE SAUNDERS

EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON

Class of 1925

JOHN SAMUEL CASKIE

LOUIS NEWTON HOCK

JENNISON COOK

HAROLD OGDEN SMITH, JR.

Class of 1926

JOHN PAUL BRONSTEIN

ROBERT WINFIELD MOORE

JERRY ROBINSON FALLS

THOMAS LUND SEEHORN

Class of 1927

WESLEY PRICE ADAMS, JR.

ROBERT MAYNARD HOLT

TIMOTHY GRAY COBURN, JR.

EDWARD STONESTREET LAMAR

CYRUS RUST COTTON

DAVID CURRY PORTER

COOPER TURNER, JR.





Sigma Chi

Founded, Miami University, 1855

Zeta Chapter

Established, 1866

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

JAMES WYATT FRENCH	HARRIS ALDEN RAY
ALBERT STACEY GIFFORD	CHARLES LEIGH RILEY
MATTHEW PIERCE MATHENEY	JAMES WILSON WILKINSON

Class of 1925

WILLIAM RICHARDS HENDERSON	THOMAS WORLEY MENEFEE
WALTER KING HORTON	JULIAN WADSWORTH ROSS
FRANCIS DANIEL LOWE	ANDREW TOD ROY

Class of 1926

GEORGE BURGESS CAREY	EDWIN ALEXANDER MORRIS
EARL THEODORE FORD	VERNON CALHOUN STRAWHAND
ARTHUR KINNEY	GEORGE BOOKER WILKINSON

Class of 1927

MELVIN JAMES ADAMSON	JOHN LYNCH LANCASTER, JR.
MUNROE CARTWRIGHT FRANK	STANLEY BRIGGS LAWSON
ROBERT TAYLOR, JR.	





Sigma Alpha Epsilon

Founded, University of Alabama, 1856

Virginia Sigma Chapter

Established, 1869

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

CHARLES BEVERLY WRIGHT

Class of 1925

JOHN PETER AYLME
GEORGE THOMAS CLARK
ARCHIE RANDOLPH HAWKINS
JOHN OWEN LEWIS
WILLIAM BAYLES MACK
GEORGE FLEMING MAYNARD, JR.

BYRON CHAUNCEY MOHLER
JOE CLAY ROBERTS
THOMAS RODES NELSON
HENRY IRVIN SHEPHERD
EDMOND POUND SHOUP
STEWART PHINYZY WALKER

Class of 1926

WILLIAM HENRY MAYNARD
RALEIGH ARMENTROUT MAUZY
JOHN GIRVIN MCGIFFIN

WILLIAM COOK NORVELL, JR.
OLIVER HAROLD REYNOLDS
JOEL ALEXANDER YARBROUGH, JR.

Class of 1927

JOSEPH EARLE BIRNIE
CHARLES JOHN CROCKETT, JR.
ALLEN HARRIS, JR.
JACK LOWE

SAMUEL ADAMS MCCAIN
MARVIN EUGENE NEWBERN, JR.
JULIUS MCCALLIE RULE, JR.
GEORGE LEE WARTHEN





Phi Gamma Delta

Founded, Washington and Jefferson, 1848

Zeta Deuteron Chapter

Established, 1868

Frater in Facultate

JAMES DE HART

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

KENNETH ECHOLS HINES	JAMES BRASWELL ROUNTREE, JR.
CECIL HAGAN MINNICH	JAMES ARTHUR WOOD
PRESTON HATCHER, JR.	

Class of 1925

CLYDE NIXON ALLEN	JOHN REID LEGGATE, JR.
JOHN VALENTINE COE	PETER WALLER MULLINS
JOSEPH HENDERSON DAUTO, JR.	WILLIAM KIMBROUGH PAYNE, JR.
WILLIAM DEMPSEY FRAZIER	LUTHER EDWARD REYNOLDS, JR.
CHARLES SIDNEY HEILIG	HENRY EDWARD RIETZE, JR.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD

Class of 1926

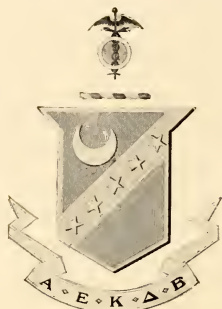
ELBRIDGE GERRY BARKER, III	JOHN ROBERT SMITH
ANDREW GESSNER BRIGGS, JR.	HUGH BELL SPROUL, JR.
JAMES ROBERT HENDRIX	JOHN FULFORD WELLS

ROBERT PATTERSON LONDON, JR.

Class of 1927

GEORGE EDWIN BARKER	JOY YOUNG McCANDLESS
WILLIAM JAMES DORSEY	WILLIAM WATTS PALMER
GUSTAVUS DELANA FUNK	JAMES NEWTON WILLIAMS





Kappa Sigma

Founded, University of Virginia, 1867

Mu Chapter

Established. 1873

Frates in Facultate

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER ROBERT HENRY TUCKER
ROBERT E. WITT

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

PAUL LANGDON BOCK
MAHLON BROWN, JR.
RAYMOND MORRIS FLESHMAN
JOSEPH TIPTON GWALTNEY
MARVIN BRUCE MATTOX

JAMES WILSON MCCARTNEY
JOHN MILLEDGE NAIL
HARRY SINCLAIR PHILLIPS
IRA MARSHALL QUILLEN
THOMAS EDWARD SCHNEIDER

Class of 1925

BRUCE DRAPER, JR.
WILLIAM JOSHUA DRIVER, JR.
HENRY KING HILL

CHARLES THOMAS MUNHOLLAND
WILLIAM TURNER RAY
GIBSON BOUDINOT WITHERSPOON

Class of 1926

EARL VERNON BIDDLE
THOMAS BRAXTON BRYANT, JR.

DOUGLAS DARNELL
JOHN DOGGETT MAYHEW
OS MOTT

Class of 1927

CALVIN LAIRD DURHAM
GEORGE THOMAS ELLIS
ROBERT THOMAS FOREE, JR.
JOHN FRANKLIN FORSYTH

MILTON KOLB HARDY
RALPH GRAINGER MORRISSEY
DAVID VAN METER RUCKMAN
EMERSON THOMPSON SANDERS

JAMES WOFFORD SANDERS, JR.





Sigma Nu

Founded, Virginia Military Institute, 1869

Lambda Chapter

Established, 1882

Fratres in Facultate

GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK

RICHARD ANDREW SMITH

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

BAYNARD LAWTON MALONE, JR.

WILLIAM WOODY MANLEY, JR.

LEONIDAS MARTIN TURNER

Class of 1925

ALLAN BOYD HARLESS

HARVEY BROWN MILLER, JR.

ALBERT LAWRENCE HURST

WESLEY VICK PERRY, JR.

NICKOLAS WILLIAM KLEIN, JR.

ROBERT JAMES WALTERS

Class of 1926

JAMES TOPHAM BERNHEIM

RALPH ISOM DAVES

EVERETT H. BURKE

ROBERT CARSON FUGATE

WILLIAM RANDOLPH COSBY

THORP SPENCER ROBERTS, JR.

JAMES KAY THOMAS

Class of 1927

JAMES THOMAS DAVIS

JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGUE, JR.

ZEB HAMMEL HERNDON

JOHN BENJAMIN PERRY, JR.

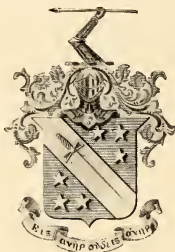
DOUGLAS NEWLAND HESTER

CHARLES LAFORESTER TODD, JR.

WALTER GOINGS LAMBERT

HAROLD RAYMOND SULLIVAN





Phi Delta Theta

Founded, Miami University, 1848

Virginia Zeta Chapter

Established, 1887

Fratres in Facultate

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL	EARL STANSBURY MATTINGLY
GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK	HENRY LOUIS SMITH
KARL P. ZERFOSS	

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

THEODORE LAWRENCE BEAR, JR.	RALPH ALLAN RHODES
WILL POLK KIRKMAN	FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER
HOUSTON TYNES LAIRD	ALVAH LEE TYREE
JACK LANIER NEAL	PAGE GRAY WILSON

Class of 1925

ROBERT FEENEY GOODRICH	THOMAS AUGUSTUS GRAVES
CHARLES WILLIAM GRIFFIN, JR.	CLAGGETT OFFUTT

Class of 1926

FRED CRAMTON BEAR	JACK PRITCHARD FROST
CHARLES JOHNSON ALLISON, JR.	GEORGE TOBIAS WHIPP HENDRIX
JAMES SILAS BROOKE, JR.	GEORGE FRED SWITZER
EDWARD ALLEN DODD	JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR

Class of 1927

RICHARD ARLEDGE BALL	WALKER NEILL JOLLIFFE, JR.
ELDRED CAYCE	EDWARD MANT HOOD
GEORGE OLDHAM CLARKE	WILMOT HIGGINS KIDD, JR.
KENNETH AUGUSTUS DURHAM	JOSEPH LAMAR LANIER





Pi Kappa Alpha

Founded, University of Virginia, 1868

Pi Chapter

Established, 1892

Fratres in Facultate

CLAYTON EPES WILLIAMS

JAMES ROBERT HOWERTON

SOPLY ALBERT HARTZO

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

HARRY LYLE SHUEY

Class of 1925

GEORGE COOLEY WILLCOX

CLARENCE WATSON MEADOWS

Class of 1926

NELSON WEILER BURRIS

CLARENCE EDWARD PFAU

GEORGE ERDMAN BURKS

THOMAS PRESTON FOLEY

Class of 1927

EDWARD DUDLEY FOSSETT

DAVID ALEXANDER McCANDLESS

JOHN COOPER GILL

GOSSETT WILKS McRAE

ZED CLARKE LAYSON

WILLIAM ALEXANDER RECTOR

EDWARD RADER JACKSON, JR.

ROBERT FRANK THOMPSON





Phi Kappa Sigma

Founded, University of Pennsylvania, 1850

Alpha Alpha Chapter

Established, 1894

Frater in Facultate

LUCIUS JUNIUS DESHA

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

THOMAS McRAE BEMIS

HARRY MATHEWS FAULL

DOUGLAS KNOX BEMIS

CAMERON EDWARD SHROPSHIRE

RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE

Class of 1925

JAMES HERVEY BEMIS

WALTER EVERETT LINDBERG

GEORGE DENHAM CONRAD

ROBERT WESLEY STUCKENRATH

MAX TERRY

Class of 1926

JOHN DEWEESE CARTER

CHARLES WELLES LITTLE

HARRY CLEMMER

THOMAS THORN MOORE

RODOLPH BLEVINS DAVENPORT, JR.

THOMAS JOSEPH RUSSELL

Class of 1927

RICHARD STUART BARNETT, JR.

THOMAS PRICE STEARNS

ALMA ZARAH LITZ

HUNT MILNER WHITEHEAD

JOHN PRESTON MOORE

WALTER HURT WHITEHEAD





Delta Tau Delta

Founded, Bethany College, 1859

Phi Chapter

Established, 1896

Frater in Facultate

THOMAS JAMES FARRAR

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

ALBERT MILLING BERNSTEIN
REID ENFIELD GRAVES

MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON
OTIS WILSON HOWE

Class of 1925

NEWTON REID BLACK
HENRY HYAMS BREAZEAL
LA MONT LA GETT EDGERTON
AUGUSTUS MARION FULK

ROBERT ADAM FULWILER
PHILIP FULLERTON HOWERTON
HUBERT ROGERS JENKINS
JOE LOYD WELLS

Class of 1926

JAMES CAMPBELL FOX
RUFUS COMPTON MADDUX

EDWIN WATSON RICHARDSON
WILLIAM GILLETTE WELLS

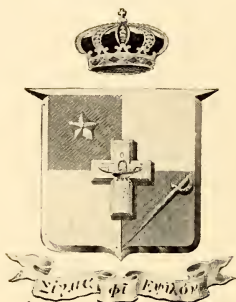
Class of 1927

OLIVER CROMWELL DAWKINS
MARSHALL DOWNS HAY

RICHARD KEMPTER
LEGARE WALKER, JR.

WILLIAM LYNE WILSON





Sigma Phi Epsilon

Founded, Richmond College, 1900

Virginia Epsilon Chapter

Established, 1906

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

EDWARD ALMER AMES, JR.
HENRY WINKLEMAN JONES

ROBERT NELSON SMITH
WILLIAM TAYLOR SPENCER, JR.

Class of 1925

JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON
JOHN WESLEY HOCKER

RICHARD HENRY JOHNSON, JR.
PAUL BEST YATES

Class of 1926

WILLIAM WOOTEN DAVIS
ROBERT DUNLAP HOLLAND
EUGENE KERFOOT JACKSON
CHARLES THOM JAMES

FREDERICK SHEA JESSON
KENNETH CHAPMAN KIMBROUGH
CARL BICKLEY KNIGHT
ROSCOE BURNS THOMAS

Class of 1927

HENRY MARTIN BROWN, JR.
RICHARD POWELL CARTER

RAYMOND WILCOX EDWARDS
ROBERT RUSSELL INGE

HARRIS CAMPBELL MOORE





Alpha Chi Rho

Founded, Trinity College, Connecticut, 1895

Phi Eta Chapter

Established, 1907

Frater in Facultate

LEWIS TYREE

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

CHARLES ANDERSON	TUTWILER	VICKERS BOOTEN WATTS
	PAUL ORMANDE	WHITFIELD

Class of 1925

RAYMOND LYNWOOD CLATERBAUGH	CHARLES LANE HOWARD
J. BEVERLY DOOLEY	FRANCIS GORDON HUDGINS
JOHN HARWOOD EMRICH	RICHARD FRITZ, JR.
HERBERT McMILLAN GOULD	FRANK LOVE
THOMAS McMARTIN HARMON	ALEXANDER STANISLAUS MILLER
LINDSAY RUTHVEN HENRY	CHARLES GRAHAM RICE
RANSOM BRIDGERS HOUCHINS	WILLIAM DAVID RICHARDSON
	HAROLD DUANE ST. JOHN

Class of 1926

CHARLES WELLS BLANDFORD	JOHN NEWTON GARBER, JR.
WILLIAM HILL BROWN, JR.	RADFORD KEIGHTLEY GIMSON
RUFUS AYERS FULTON	MARVIN LANNES LLEWELLYN
	FRANK WINEPARK URMEY

Class of 1927

JOHN HUNTER BEAN	LEROY VAUGHAN GRADY
JAMES WRIGHT CASSELL, JR.	WILLIAM THEDREN HUFFMAN
EDWIN LANIER GILMORE, JR.	RICHARD JEROME LYON
	ROBERT FOSTER TAYLOR





Πι Kappa Πι

Founded, College of Charleston, 1904

Ρho Chapter

Established, 1920

Frater in Facultate

EARLE KERR PAXTON

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

EARL WALLACE BIBB
WILLIAM HELLIER
GEORGE LEE HILL

HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE
TURNER RICE, JR.
IRWIN WILLIAM STOLZ

Class of 1925

ARCHIBALD HOWELL MCLEOD
CHARLES WALTON REX

EDWARD EUGENE ROSBOROUGH
JAMES WADDELL SPIERS

Class of 1926

HENRY ALLISON AMENT
GEORGE SHELTON FARRAR
EDGAR RUDOLPH LANE
DAVID MILLER MIMS

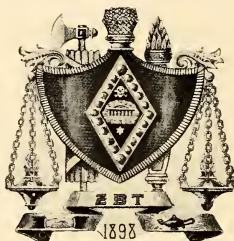
FRANK WASHINGTON MOORE
JESSE THOMPSON STALLINGS
GEORGE WILLIAM SUMMERSON
DIGBY CLARKE WEST

Class of 1927

WALTER ROSCHY BISHOP
BOYD RANDOLPH GASQUE

SIMPSON MCWILLIAMS
GEORGE LANGFORD POWERS, JR.





Zeta Beta Tau

Founded, College of the City of New York, 1898

Alpha Epsilon Chapter

Established, 1920

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

SOLAS ARTHUR GLICKSTEIN

NATHANIEL SUMMERFIELD

Class of 1925

SAMUEL BUCHOLTZ

EDWARD MATZ

ABE GOODMAN, JR.

ALBERT WARNER MAY

Class of 1926

EDWARD FELSENTHAL

CHARLES AUBREY SCHLOSS

ALVIN MILTON HAMMEL

MARTIN SPECTOR

JOSEPH SHUMAN

BERNARD JOSEPH WAGNER

Class of 1927

WALTON HOWARD BACHRACH

ROBERT MORRIS GLICKSTEIN

EMANUEL NATHANIEL AVRACK

ISADORE LEBOW

LEON STERNBERGER, JR.

CARL HERMAN MAGRILL





Phi Epsilon Pi

Founded, College of the City of New York, 1902

Delta Chapter

Established, 1920

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

CHARLES ALBERT COHEN

Class of 1925

MURREL DAVID KLEIN

Class of 1926

ISADORE BLOOM

MURRELL IRA BUDNICK

HARRY ROOSEVELT COOPER

HARRY PFEFFER

MEYER LU GOODMAN

RALPH MASINTER

HAROLD PERLMANN

JONAH SOBLE

LOUIS ERVINE WICE

Class of 1927

ERWIN S. BERLIN

NORMAN J. BERLIN

MARION MOISE

PERRY MOSES, JR.

ISADORE GINSBURG





Lambda Chi Alpha

Founded, Boston University, 1909

Gamma Phi Zeta

Established, 1922

Fratres in Facultate

GEORGE SMITH FULBRIGHT

WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

JOHN MELVIN LOVELACE

JOHN HAMPTON PRICE, JR.

MARKHAM LOVICK PEACOCK, JR.

Class of 1925

LOUIS ALFRED BEAUDOIN

EDWIN HOLT MYRICK

WALTER EARL LIMPERT

JEROME DESHARPE REYNOLDS

THOMAS HOWLAND LYLE

WARREN EDWARD TILSON

ANDREW GROSECLOSE WOOLWINE

Class of 1926

ELDON KIRBY LEWIS

CHARLES EDWARD HOLLEMAN, JR.

ALBERT CLIFFORD KELLEY

Class of 1927

WELBOURN MYERS BROWN

WILLIAM DORSEY PARKER

CHARLES HENRY HAMILTON

RICHARD RODGERS

WOODVILLE CARTHON HAYTH

CLOVIS GALLOWAY SIMPSON

JAMES SPENCER JONES

JOSEPH ARTHUR SMITH, JR.

LAWRENCE CAROLYN MONTGOMERY

WALTER SMITH STONE

CHARLES EDGAR VAN HORN





Arrades Club

Founded, Washington and Lee, 1920

Frater in Facultate

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE

Frates in Universitate

Class of 1924

JAMES PAUL BRAWNER	BEN DART MEEKER, JR.
JOHN ANDREW CUMMINS	WALTER HAROLD SCOTT
EDWIN HENRY HOWARD	GEORGE SAMUEL SPRAGINS
JAMES VENABLE LOGAN, JR.	THOMAS MORRELL WADE, JR.
WALTER LEE SIMMONS, JR.	

Class of 1925

JOHN McALLISTER COPPER	RALPH LUCAS SCOTT
DONALD GRAY KAYLOR	WILLIAM LOUIS WOOLFOLK

Class of 1926

CECIL WILLIAM HICKAM	NELSON SMITH LAKE
NEIL WEBB RILEY	

Class of 1927

HORACE MARSHALL BELL	HOWARD FRANKLIN RISSLER
CHARLES LUTHER CLAUNCH	ALFRED FONTAINE TAYLOR
HENRY BREWTON O'NEIL	EUGENE JACKSON WARD, JR.





Phi Delta Phi

(Legal)

Founded, University of Michigan, 1869

Tucker Chapter

Established, 1908

Fratres in Facultate

HOMER ADAMS HOLT

WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND

GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK

CLAYTON EPES WILLIAMS

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

JOSEPH WILSON FITCHETT

THOMAS ERWIN SCHNEIDER

EDWARD LINNSCOTT OAST

WILLIAM TAYLOR SPENCER

HENRY SINCLAIR PHILLIPS

LAIRD YOUNG THOMPSON

ROBINSON REESE SAUNDERS

RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE

Class of 1925

EDWARD ALMER AMES, JR.

WILLIAM ASKEW MCRTITCHIE

THOMAS RODES NELSON

JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR.

GEORGE SIMPSON WILSON, JR.

Class of 1926

HARRY CLEMMER

JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR

THOMAS AUGUSTUS GRAVES

FRANCIS BATTAILE WATERS





Phi Alpha Delta

(Legal)

Founded, Chicago School of Law, 1897

Walter R. Staples Chapter

Frater in Facultate

LEWIS TYREE

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

ALBERT MILLING BERNSTEIN	KENNETH ECHOLS HINES
LINN MAPEL BRANNON	JAMES SCOTT LACKEY
WILLIAM CLYDE DENNIS	MATTHEW PIERCE MATHENEY
THOMAS PURNELL DUNCAN, JR.	WALTER HAROLD SCOTT
DANIEL NEWTON FARNELL, JR.	ROBERT NELSON SMITH
ALBERT STACY GIFFORD	JOHN SUTTON STUMP, JR.
JOHN WILLIAM GREENE	LEONIDAS MARTIN TURNER
MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON	CHARLES ANDERSON TUTWILER
JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON	BAYNARD LAWTON MALONE, JR.

Class of 1925

HENRY HYAMS BREAZEAL	LINDSAY RUTHVEN HENRY
GEORGE THOMAS CLARKE, JR.	CLARENCE EMMETT HINKLE
WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY	ROBERT FILLMORE NORFLEET
DIMITRI GEORGE SIDANON ERISTOFF	

Class of 1926

WILLIAM HURD BOYER	RALEIGH ARMENTROUT MAUZY
RICHARD RENICK DICKSON	ANDREW ALLEMONG PAYNE
JAMES WYATT FRENCH	JAMES KAY THOMAS
ALBERT CLIFFORD KELLEY	BASIL GORDON WATKINS





Sigma Delta Kappa

(Legal)

Founded, University of Michigan, 1914

Iota Chapter

Established, 1920

Frater in Facultate

CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

WALTER GRANT BURTON

EUSTACE WRIGHT DICKINSON

CHRIS A. EBELING

ROBERT BROWN HILTON

JOHN MELVIN LOVELACE

JOHN HAMPTON PRICE, JR.

MARVIN IRBY WALTON

Class of 1925

LEO SUTHERLAND HOWARD

EDWIN GRAVES HUNDLEY

JOHN SENTMAN STRAHORN, JR.

DORSEY ORVAL MITCHELL

PERRY ALLEN NORMAN

Class of 1926

EARLE ASHLAND CADMUS

BUFORD FELDOW SPERRY

GEORGE OWEN PATTERSON

EARL LESTER VALENTINE





Phi Beta Kappa

(Honorary)

Founded at William and Mary, 1776

Gamma of Virginia Chapter

Established, 1911

Charter Members

WILLIAM A. ANDERSON

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER

JAMES LEWIS HOWE

JAMES HOLLADAY LATANE

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL

JAMES WILLIAM KERN

Executive Council

D. B. EASTER *President*

M. W. PAXTON *Vice-President*

W. D. HOYT *Secretary-Treasurer*

J. L. HOWE

H. D. CAMPBELL

Fratres in Facultate

W. M. BROWN	J. L. HOWE	F. L. RILEY
H. D. CAMPBELL	J. R. HOWERTON	H. L. SMITH
R. G. CAMPBELL	W. D. HOYT	L. W. SMITH
L. J. DESHA	J. W. KERN	E. F. SHANNON
R. W. DICKEY	R. N. LATTURE	W. L. C. STEVENS
D. B. EASTER	G. D. HANCOCK	R. H. TUCKER
G. T. HOLBROOK		H. A. HOLT

Fratres in Universitate

R. M. BEAR	L. Y. THOMPSON
------------	----------------

Initiates of 1924

Students

EARL WALLACE BIBB	EDWIN HENRY HOWARD
JAMES PAUL BRAWNER	WALTER LEE SIMMONS, JR.
ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL	WILLIAM TAYLOR SPENCER, JR.
ERIC SAXON CLUTTER	JOHN SUTTON STUMP, JR.
JOHN NEWTON THOMAS	

Alumni

NEWTON D. BAKER	J. G. PAXTON
-----------------	--------------



Delta Sigma Rho

(Honorary)

"ORATORY, THE KEY TO SUCCESS"

Washington and Lee Chapter

Installed, 1913

Fratres in Facultate

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE

LEWIS TYREE

Fratres in Universitate

SOLAS ARTHUR GLICKSTEIN

CHARLES WESLEY LOWRY, JR.

HERBERT M. GOULD

RALPH MASINTER

JOHN NEWTON THOMAS





Omicron Delta Kappa

SOCIETY FOR THE RECOGNITION OF COLLEGE LEADERSHIP

Founded, Washington and Lee, 1914

Alpha Circle

Established, 1914

Fratres in Facultate

WILLIAM MOSELY BROWN
HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL
ROBERT WILLIAM DICKEY
DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER
GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK
HOMER ADAMS HOLT
JAMES LEWIS HOWE

RUPERT NELSON LATTURE
WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORELAND
EDGAR FINLEY SHANNON
HENRY LOUIS SMITH
RICHARD ANDREW SMITH
ROBERT HENRY TUCKER
LEWIS TYREE

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

EARL WALLACE BIBB
EDMUND McCULLOUGH CAMERON
ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL
CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL
MAYO WETMORE HAMILTON
PRESTON HATCHER
KENNETH ECHOLS HINES
OTIS WILSON HOWE

HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE
CECIL* HAGAN MINNICH
MARVIN BRUCE MATTOX
WILLIAM GOODRIDGE SALE, JR.
JOHN SUTTON STUMP
FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER
JOHN NEWTON THOMAS
RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE

PAGE GRAY WILSON

Class of 1925

WIRT WHEELER DONNALLY
JOHN REID LEGGATE, JR.
HENRY FRANCIS McMILLAN
JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR.

THOMAS RODES NELSON
JOE CLAY ROBERTS
WARREN EDWARD TILSON
GEORGE SIMPSON WILSON

Class of 1926

JAMES KAY THOMAS





Square and Compass

Washington and Lee Square

Founded, 1917

Frates in Facultate

ERNEST E. BRETT

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL

THOMAS JAMES FARRAR

SOLLY ALBERT HARTZO

JAMES ROBERT HOWERTON

JAMES LEWIS HOWE

EARL STANSBURY MATTINGLY

LEWIS TYREE

GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK

Frates in Universitate

CHARLES ALBERT COHEN

LUTHER LAKIN COPLEY

A. ALDO CHARLES

WILLIAM CLYDE DENNIS

JOSEPH WILSON FITCHETT

HERBERT M. GOULD

JENNINGS CRALLE HENDERSON

HOMER ADAMS HOLT

MATTHEW PIERCE MATHENEY

PERRY ALLEN NORMAN

CHARLES GRAHAM RICE

ROY COLLINS SLACK

FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER

JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR

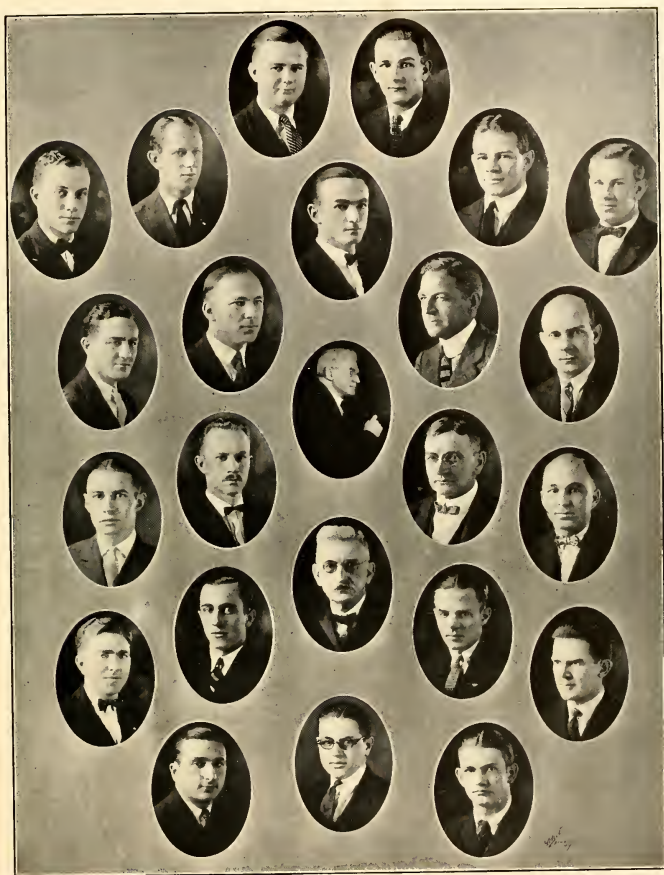
JAMES KAY THOMAS

LEONIDAS MARTIN TURNER

BASIL GORDON WATKINS

VICKERS BOOTEN WATTS

RANDOLPH GORDON WHITTLE





Sigma Upsilon

(Honorary Literary)

Founded. University of the South, 1906

Sesame Chapter

Established, 1918

Frates in Facultate

WILLIAM GLEASON BEAN

GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER

GEORGE TREAT HOLBROOK

EDGAR FINLEY SHANNON

Frates in Universitate

Class of 1924

ROBERT BEAR

WALTER LEE SIMMONS, JR.

JAMES PAUL BRAWNER

JOHN HIGGINS WILLIAMS

JAMES VENABLE LOGAN

PAUL ORMANDE WHITFIELD

MARKHAM LOVICK PEACOCK, JR.

Class of 1925

JOE CLAY ROBERTS

RALPH LUCAS SCOTT

Class of 1926

FREDERICK SHEA JESSON

JOHN MINOR WISDOM



W. H. H. 1924



Chi Gamma Theta

(Honorary Chemical-Local)

Founded, Washington and Lee University, 1920

Fratres in Facultate

LUCIUS JUNIUS DESHA

JAMES LEWIS HOWE

LAWRENCE PINNER HAYNES

SIHON CICERO OGBURN, JR.

LIVINGSTON WADDELL SMITH

BENJAMIN ALLEN WOOTEN

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

JOE STUART McMATH

FREDERICK NORMAN MERCER

RALPH ALLEN RHODES

THOMAS MORRELL WADE, JR.

Class of 1925

HUGH BRYSON GLASS

MAURICE CURTIS LANGHORNE

WILLIAM LOUIS WOOLFOLK

WILLIAM CHIEVES McKNIGHT

HERBERT POLLACK

PAUL BEST YATES

Class of 1926

THEOPHILUS RODENBOUGH BULLOCK

RADFORD KEIGHTLEY GIMSON

CECIL WILLIAM HICKAM

CHARLES HENRY PATTERSON

LOUIS ERVINE WICE





Alpha Kappa Psi

(Commerce Fraternity)

Founded, New York University, 1904

Alpha Delta Chapter

Established, 1922

Fratres in Facultate

ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL
WILLIAM COAN

GLOVER DUNN HANCOCK
ROBERT HENRY TUCKER

Fratres in Unibersitate

Class of 1924

THOMAS McRAE BEMIS
EARL WALLACE BIBB
EDMUND McCULLOUGH CAMERON
HARRY MATHEWS FAULL
CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL
JOHN FRANKLIN HENDON
EDWIN HENRY HOWARD
RALEIGH McGHEE JENKINS, JR.

WILL POLK KIRKMAN
HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE
GEORGE STITZEL MERCKE
CECIL HAGAN MINNICH
JOHN TRUEHEART McVAY
GEORGE SAMUEL SPRAGINS
FRANK CUNNINGHAM SWITZER
PAGE GRAY WILSON

Class of 1925

CLYDE NIXON ALLEN
JOHN VALENTINE COE, JR.
GEORGE DENHAM CONRAD
ARCHIE RANDOLPH HAWKINS

HENRY FRANCIS McMILLAN
CLARENCE WATSON MEADOWS
GEORGE FLEMING MAYNARD, JR.
BYRON CHAUNCEY MOHLER

HENRY EDWARD RIETZE, JR.

Class of 1926

FRED CRAMTON BEAR
GEORGE ERDMAN BURKS
JOSEPH McWHORTER HOLT

EDGAR RUDOLPH LANE
EDMOND POUND SHOUP
JOHN ROBERT SMITH

JOHN FULFORD WELLS





Pi Delta Epsilon

(Honorary Journalistic)

Founded, Syracuse University, 1909

Washington and Lee Chapter

Established, 1923

Fratres in Facultate

DE LA WARR BENJAMIN EASTER

THOMAS JAMES FARRAR

Fratres in Universitate

Class of 1924

PAUL BRAWNER

BENJAMIN DART MEEKER

ROBERT BAILEY CAMPBELL

EDWARD RAYMOND MITCHELL

WILLIAM HALE CLUVERIUS

FRANCIS WILDS PLOWMAN

JAMES WYATT FRENCH

TURNER RICE

CARL EVERETT LEONARD GILL

WILLIAM GOODRIDGE SALE, JR.

WILLIAM HELLIER

IRWIN WILLIAM STOLZ

JOHN FRANKLIN HENDON

NATHANIEL SUMMERFIELD

RALEIGH MCGHEE JENKINS

TEMPLETON WILSON SWOPE

ALBERT CLIFFORD KELLEY

JOHN NEWTON THOMAS

HOWARD DAYTON LEAKE

ALVAH LEE TYREE

Class of 1925

DONALD GRAY KAYLOR

PETER WALLER MULLINS

MURREL DAVID KLEIN

LUTHER EDWARD REYNOLDS, JR.

JOHN COOPER MORRISON, JR.

ANDREW TOD ROY





Biological Society

Washington and Lee

Founded, 1923

Frates in Facultate

HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL

JAMES LEWIS HOWE

LUCIUS JUNIUS DESHA

BENJAMIN ALLEN WOOTEN

WILLIAM DANA HOYT

Frates in Universitate

Old Men

JOHN McALLISTER COPPER

JOE STUART McMATH

RAYMOND LYNWOOD CLATERBAUGH

CHARLES HENRY PATTERSON

CECIL WILLIAM HICKAM

RALPH RHODES

FREDERICK SHEA JESSON

WILLIAM LEWIS WOOLFOLK

CHARLES O. HANDLEY

PAUL BEST YATES

New Men

CHARLES DUFFY

RALPH GRAINGER MORISSEY

JOHN MONROE GREEN

HARRIS CAMPBELL MOORE

GEORGE TOBIAS WHIPP HENDRIX

LEGARE WALKER, JR.

WILLIAM LESLIE JOHNSON

JOHN HIGGINS WILLIAMS

RUSSELL WOOD JORDAN, JR.

JAMES NEWTON WILLIAMS

HAL BYRUM MIXON

EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON





CLUB



Monogram Club

Officers

E. M. CAMERON

W. E. TILSON

M. W. HAMILTON

President

Vice-President

Secretary-Treasurer

Members

J. P. AYLMEK

D. K. BEMIS

T. M. BEMIS

M. I. BUDNICK

E. H. BURKE

E. M. CAMERON

R. I. DAVES

H. A. DAWSON

R. M. FREW

B. F. GANNAWAY

J. T. GWALTNEY

M. W. HAMILTON

P. HATCHER

A. R. HAWKINS

J. S. HAWKINS

W. W. HEISKELL

H. K. HILL

K. E. HINES

C. L. HOWARD

O. W. HOWE

J. S. LACKEY

N. S. LAKE

E. R. LANE

J. O. LEWIS

W. E. LINDBURG

J. W. MCCARTNEY

H. F. McMILLAN

J. T. McVAY

M. B. MATTOX

E. R. MITCHELL

P. A. NORMAN

H. PFEFFER

R. A. RHODES

T. E. SCHNEIDER

L. S. STEMMONS

F. C. SWITZER

T. W. SWOPE

C. L. TERRY

J. K. THOMAS

W. E. TILSON

D. M. TUCKER

G. S. WILSON

H. M. WILSON

P. G. WILSON

R. E. WILSON



Sigma (Senior)

Frates in Arbre

J. L. CAMPBELL
M. D. CAMPBELL
E. P. DAVIS
C. S. GLASGOW

S. M. GRAHAM
J. T. McCRUM
STUART MOORE
M. W. PAXTON, JR.

Frates in Universitate

T. M. BEMIS
E. M. CAMERON
G. T. HOLBROOK

H. A. HOLT
J. T. McVAY
J. S. STUMP, JR.

G. S. WILSON

New Men

D. K. BEMIS
HARRY CLEMMER
M. W. HAMILTON
K. E. HINES
O. W. HOWE

H. F. McMILLAN
HAGAN MINNICH
J. C. MORRISON
J. K. THOMAS
P. G. WILSON

C. B. WRIGHT



"13" Club

Old Men

T. H. BROADUS
H. A. DAWSON
D. N. FARNELL
K. E. HINES
G. T. HOLBROOK
H. A. HOLT
O. W. HOWE
F. D. LOWE
B. L. MALONE
W. W. MANLEY
J. T. McVAY
C. H. MINNICH
J. C. MORRISON
C. W. MEADOWS
T. R. NELSON
W. A. McRITCHIE
C. E. SHROPSHIRE
F. C. SWITZER
R. G. WHITTLE
J. W. WILKINSON
P. G. WILSON
C. B. WRIGHT



New Men

N. R. BLACK
JENNISON COOK
GEORGE CONRAD
W. W. DONNALLY
J. W. FRENCH
ROBERT GOODRICH
J. O. LEWIS
H. F. McMILLAN
P. W. MULLINS
W. V. PERRY
A. A. PAYNE
J. K. THOMAS
F. B. WATERS



Active Members

E. H. BURKE
E. M. CAMERON
HARRY CLEMMER
W. J. DRIVER
H. H. HANCOCK

W. P. KIRKMAN
W. A. McRITCHIE
G. S. MERCKE
J. C. MORRISON
J. M. NAIL

P. G. WILSON



Phi Alpha Nu

Old Men

E. A. AMES
 D. K. BEMIS
 A. M. BERNSTEIN
 PAUL BOCK
 DR. R. G. CAMPBELL
 E. M. CAMERON
 G. T. CLARKE
 W. W. DONNALLY
 WYATT FRENCH
 T. A. GRAVES
 L. P. HAYNES
 H. A. HOLT
 G. T. HOLBROOK
 A. R. HAWKINS
 K. E. HINES
 O. W. HOWE
 H. W. JONES
 W. E. LINDBURG
 J. W. MCCARTNEY
 H. F. McMILLAN
 J. T. McVAY
 P. W. MULLINS
 J. M. NAIL
 E. L. OAST
 W. V. PERRY
 T. R. NELSON
 H. E. REITZE, JR.
 R. R. SAUNDERS
 R. G. WHITTLE
 G. W. WILSON



New Men

F. C. BEAR
 H. H. BREAZEALE
 G. E. BURKS
 E. H. BURKE
 C. J. ALLISON
 JAIRUS COLLINS
 J. V. COE, JR.
 W. J. DRIVER, JR.
 M. F. BAUGHER
 R. C. FUGATE
 R. K. HUNT
 C. E. HINKLE
 H. K. HILL, JR.
 G. T. HENDRIX
 L. R. HENRY
 W. R. HENDERSON
 H. H. KURTZ
 C. W. LITTLE
 E. R. LANE
 B. C. MOHLER
 R. C. MADDUX
 J. D. MAYHEW
 L. E. REYNOLDS, JR.
 J. T. RUSSELL
 T. L. SEEHORN
 L. S. STEMMONS
 J. A. YARBOROUGH, JR.



White Friars

Members

Old Men

J. O. AYLMEY
T. M. BEMIS
N. R. BLACK
HARRY CLEMMER
JENNISON COOK
BRUCE DRAPER
R. M. FLESHMAN
A. S. GIFFORD
R. F. GOODRICH
J. W. GREENE
M. W. HAMILTON
J. C. HENDERSON
J. R. LEGGATE, JR.
J. O. LEWIS
B. L. MALONE
W. W. MANLEY
J. S. McMATH
C. H. MINNICH
J. C. MORRISON
A. A. PAYNE
H. S. PHILLIPS
I. M. QUILLEN
C. E. SHROPSHIRE
W. T. SPENCER, JR.
J. S. STUMP, JR.
J. K. THOMAS
W. E. TILSON
PROF. LEWIS TYREE
F. B. WATERS
P. G. WILSON
E. G. WOODSON
C. B. WRIGHT
P. B. YATES
PROF. C. E. WILLIAMS



New Men

J. T. BERNHEIM
E. G. BARKER
D. H. BROWN
J. S. CASKIE
L. L. EDGERTON
J. W. HOCKER
J. M. HOLT
C. L. HOWARD
C. W. GRIFFIN
F. D. LOWE
W. H. MAYNARD
E. W. McCORKLE
C. W. MEADOWS
J. G. McGIFFIN
C. T. MUNHOLLAND
W. G. PUTNEY
J. R. SMITH
G. F. SWITZER
MAX TERRY
RHEA WHITLEY
H. M. WILSON



Stein of Virginia Chapter

DUM VIVERIMUS, EDIMUS ET BIBERIMUS

Kappa Beta Phi

Old Men

JENNISON COOK	W. W. MANLEY, JR.	C. E. SHROPSHIRE
HARRY CLEMMER	C. W. MEADOWS	T. E. SCHNEIDER
H. H. HANCOCK	J. M. NAIL	P. G. WILSON
W. R. HENDERSON	J. S. McMATH	J. W. WILKINSON
W. P. KIRKMAN	A. A. PAYNE	E. G. WOODSON
G. S. MERCKE		C. B. WRIGHT

New Men

J. T. BERNHEIM	J. P. FROST	C. E. PFAU
J. P. BRONSTEIN	R. C. FUGATE	W. T. RAY
J. S. BROOKE	G. L. HILL	J. W. ROSS
N. W. BURRIS	J. W. HOCKER	T. J. RUSSELL
E. A. DODD	R. D. HOLLAND	O. H. REYNOLDS
W. W. DONNALLY	E. R. LANE	J. C. SUMMERS
R. B. DAVENPORT	R. W. MOORE	J. B. HUFF
D. DARNELL	T. W. MENEFEER, JR.	F. B. WATERS
W. C. DENNIS	G. F. MAYNARD	P. O. WHITFIELD
W. J. DRIVER	W. B. MACK	G. C. WILLCOX
L. N. HOCK	H. B. MILLER	G. B. WILKINSON
	A. S. MILLER	

1927



TO THE
FROSH

Calyx Handbook

UNABRIDGED

PASSED BY THE
STUDENTS' BORED OF CENSORSHIP

Staff

"Carl Sandburg" Easter
"Captain Billy" Zerfoss
"Assets and Liabilities" Smith
"William Jennings" Hoyt
"Al Jolson" Brown

Foreword

When this volume is unloaded upon your hands you will probably be in the throes of mental exasperation occasioned by five or six girls accepting your Christmas bid to Finals at the last minute.

In publishing these pages it has been our purpose to alleviate the mental strain incident to such complications, as well as to give a few snapshots of the University Campus as seen by superior minds.

We have succeeded in our task marvelously well, according to the unanimous vote of the above staff. In the words of the famous Fisk, it is now "time to satire."

As us professors always says:

"Morituri salutamus".

TO THE NEW STUDENTS OF WASHINGTON AND LEE

Inasmuch as I cannot find last year's copy of this speech of welcome, it now becomes my peculiar duty to write it again. In this most strikingly amicable welcome, the whole Faculty and Student Body join, including every Sophomore and other disgraceful, chicken-livered, sneaking, cowardly reprobate who might hide behind a veil of ananimité to perpetrate his dastardly deeds, because at Washington and Lee there is no hazing except by means of paddles, broomsticks, and other means.

You are now turned loose on Main Street, except after ten o'clock at night. Which way will you turn? Will you give way to the throbbing, animalistic, beastly impulses within you and go into Fox's and eat a ham sandwich, or will you assert your indomitable spirit, master yourself, and return home to read my latest bulletin? Will you feed your animal body or your mind? That is the infinite interrogation point which must sooner or later determine your destiny.

Whether you climb the college heights or land on the college scrap heap depends upon you and others. Choose wisely your studies by selecting everything you do not wish to take; the Classification Committee will then proceed to change each course you have selected, and you will have a suitable schedule.

Do not follow after vain glory. You will find that there are two types of leaders; one, the box-car, or worthless kind; the other, the steam-engine kind, the kind that does the puffing and carries the whistle.

I desire to announce at this time that at our regular University assembly I shall address the Student Body on "Our Four Assets and Our Four Liabilities," which are, briefly, as follows: 1. Assets: (a) A comfortable and luxuriously-appointed students' winter resort; (b) a comfortable but poorly-lighted museum; (c) an almost-unrecognizable statue of George Washington; and (d) a liberal supply of corkscrews. 2. Liabilities: The Law Faculty, the Academic Faculty, the Commerce Faculty, and the Engineering Faculty.

At this time I will also present the Student Body with (1) a few bouquets; (2) a number of brickbats. I have never repeated in public what the head of one of the biggest universities in America said to me after observing the Washington and Lee Student Body during a boxing match. In fact, it would hardly do to repeat it anywhere.

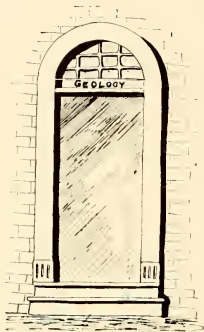
Yours sincerely,

H. L. SNIFF.



THE VOICE OF THE
STUDENT BODY

"I am heartily behind the chapel project," declares a prominent member of the Saturday Night Barber Shop Harmony Quartet.



THE ROCKY ROAD
TO LEARNING

DIRECTORY OF CLASSES

- (1) Romance and profane languages—First floor postoffice.
- (2) Law (criminal and uncivil)—Dean's office.
- (3) Politics—Phi Kap house.
- (4) Chemistry Lectures (for deaf mutes)—Chemistry room or within half mile radius; Dr. Howe, instructor.
- (5) Explosives—Law building; Rocky Holt, instructor.
- (6) Steam Shovel Engineering and Reclamation Work—Beanery.
- (7) Pleading—Geology Museum, during dances.
- (8) Marketing and Ad Writing—Co-op. Buck Simmons, professor.
- (9) Transportation—none available.
- (10) Education—not offered.

FACULTY

(Arranged in Order of Date of Last Haircut)

Lefty—Custodian of Lee Chapel
Harry—Head Master
Howe—Town Crier
Toady—Golf Instructor
Lib—Riding Master
Slouch—Tobacco Planter
Granny—Athletic Director
Cutie—Man of Letters, especially D's, E's, F's
Riley—Exponent of the Automatic Rule
Boss—Dictator of the Faculty
Tucker—Secretary of State of Va.
Bugs—Keeper of the Zoo
John—Beau Brummel
Skinny—Gesticulator
Lew—Power behind the throne
Duke—Fashion Model
Willie—Reformer
Moffatt—Remington Repeater
Lyle—Father of Tom
Wooten—Court Jester
Stracky—Diplomat
Elizabeth (Boopeep)—Sonneteer
Matt—Ass't President

POINTS OF INTEREST

- (1) Theatres and Modern Hotels:
Take bus for Buena Vista, and there get train for New York.
- (2) Places of Special Interest: First National, Rockbridge National, Peoples National.
- (3) Golf Course: Crawl on hands and knees toward House Mountain until going becomes impossible. Stop, climb tall tree and yell "fore." When sour-faced bandit demands ten dollars privilege fee, scratch nose with thumb, hand extended fan-shape, and return home.
- (4) Summer Resorts:
Denver, Colo.; St. Moritz; Salt Lake City; Balcony Falls; Reno.
- (5) Lovers' Leap: of special interest now as this is leap year. If two girls accept bids to Finals, select the one who is "six feet tall and has protruding teeth," and visit this unique spot. 350 feet above whirling torrent of North River.
- (6) Natural Bridge: Erected at cost of \$2,000,000; pride of Virginia Highway Commission; built near luxurious hotel.
- (7) House Mountain: Seven miles west and one mile up. Snow-capped after every heavy snow. Contains Student Rock, so named because it's so hard to get up.

THE CALYX'S PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION

(For those who are so unfortunate as to be
College Freshmen)

The CALYX desires to commend the University for its action in establishing the intelligence test for all Freshmen. This, in our opinion, is one of the most effective means of hazing yet originated, and if a few more such effective measures can be inaugurated, we feel that the Freshmen will be duly punished in spite of the defunct condition of the vigilance committee.

We feel, however, that the tests which have been given by the education department have been mere child's play, and there is a distinct need for material of a more solid and substantial nature. Therefore we suggest the following problems, which would no doubt test thoroughly the mental ability (if any) of every Freshman:

1. Underline the correct answer:
*Lexington is a cow automobile helluva-
place*
2. Underline the correct answer:
*Boston is a kind of garter beans shoes
city*
3. Underline two words that have the same
relation as bandit and victim:
Bookstore apple sauce student
4. *Campbells are (is) a kind of:*
soup dean cigarette
5. Underline two words which have the
same relation as a movie actress and a
rich young oil magnate:
ice-man Normand cook chauffeur
6. Indicate "true" or "false":
A W. and L. student writes to a Sweet
Briar girl, saying, "I love only you."
Next day he writes a Hollins girl, saying
"I love only you." He writes a Randolph-
Macon girl, saying "I love only you."
true false
7. *Don't put new corn in old bottles.*
Check two of the following statements
with the same meaning as the above
proverb:
... A fool and his lunch are soon parted.
... An ounce of bootlick is worth a pound
of study.
... He who takes my corn takes poison.
8. Underline the correct answer:
The editor of the Rebel Yell is:
Gill Glickstein Shropshire Smith Whittle
9. Underline two words with same relation
as Doc Riley and high grades:
*day night Hack circle "Slouch"
pressed trousers*

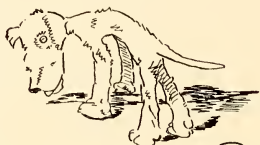
10. What conclusion do you draw from the
following:
All fish are cold-blooded: the Faculty is
cold-blooded.
11. Check correct answer (If any other
answer, write on blank line):
Students invite girls to W. & L. dances to:
... Hear them sing.
... Introduce them to their friends.
... Look over their memory books.
... Show them the museum.
12. Underline two words with same relation
as *brother* and *sister*:
hell French II Kirk Hammond
13. Underline correct answer:
Damn is a term used in:
golf preaching engineering postoffice
14. Make a perfect sentence: One word on
a blank:
The University of Virginia is a... of
a... place.
15. Correct the following sentences:
The Sigma Chi house is a place for study.
The postoffice gives prompt and efficient
service.
McPeck is a master poet.
The Lee Chapel will be reconstructed.
A student once passed French II and
History IV.
16. Indicate "true" or "doubly true":
Political campaign promises do not
insure a stable student government.
true doubly true
17. Underline correct answer:
The New Theatre is noted as a
smoking room music hall rough house



WHAT MAKES THE CAMPUS GREEN

WHY NOT?

A DOG CATCHER?



FIVE IN
ONE GAME
ONLY ONE MORE
TO KNOCK OUT

ANOTHER EDDIE?



CORNER

OR FREDDIE?



POLICE

HELP

ETC.



OR TWO SWINKS?



OR ANOTHER FIRE?

HISTORICAL SYNOPSIS OF THE UNIVERSITY

In 1749 the Augusta Academy was established fifteen miles south of Staunton on the road leading from that city to New Orleans and thence to South America. The first equipment of the school consisted of one building, four tons of beans, and various minor considerations, such as Faculty, class bell, and a registrar. In those days, American history was a popular subject, because there wasn't much of it and the Revolution and other wars had not come along to complicate the course. In 1860, King George of England paid a visit to the school and spoke on the stamp act; this visit was repaid in the interest of the University by the present head of the Institution in 1921.

In 1793, Augusta Academy was combined with Liberty Hall and moved to Lexington. The Fancy Dress Ball was already a flourishing institution, ranking with the Boston Tea Party and other notable social events. In 1802, the academy building was getting old and the authorities decided they would rather have the school about a quarter of a mile south. The building was heavily insured, so when the fire broke out it burned rapidly; the Lexington Fire Department wagon reached the scene in 1805, but of course the flames had already made such headway that, fighting valiantly as they did, they were unable to save the structure. The ruins may be seen to this day, standing on the very spot where the building burned.

Two buildings were built in 1804, but they later burned down and are hence not standing at the present time. In 1824, the present main building was erected on the spot on which it now stands. The building has since been propped up on each side by wings which served to prevent a collapse. There are 2,456,645 burned places on the floors where cigarette stubs have been dropped, but the house simply will not burn.

In 1861, the Faculty declared holiday in order that the Student Body might take part in the athletic games then in progress between the North and the South. Lexington was shelled during the games by the Northern forces, but unfortunately neither the main building nor V. M. I. was struck.

In 1866, the Lexington Law School was annexed to the College and has been regarded as one of her most valuable liabilities ever since—from it many noted graduates have gone out, including such men as "Baldy" Benford, Eddie Parks Davis, and "Doc" Holbrook. The School of Engineering was established the same year, and since that time, graduates of this department have been connected with the construction of such projects as the Castle Hill bridge, the Lexington Steam Roller Mill, the Rockbridge Laundry, and the C. & O. station.

The Carnegie Library was formally opened in 1909, and since that time no less than three percent of the Student Body has made use of the volumes therein.

In 1913, Henry Louis Smith became President of the University. Under his administration the Institution has become the school for the cream of the South, and the Faculty has established a golf score heretofore unheard of. Paul M. Penick became treasurer in the same year; since that time there have been but two fires, the one in Lee's Dormitory, which was only partially successful, and the Law School fire of the Spring of 1923, which was a keen disappointment to the rest of the University on account of the heroic work of a few Law students.

In 1919, the million-dollar campaign was started and has now begun to pay expenses. Considerable construction work has been done during the present year, including a new ditch across the front Campus for waterpipes.

SOME POINTERS FOR THE FRESHMEN



THE LAST SATURDAY NIGHT
BEFORE CHRISTMAS
HOLIDAYS



THE FIRST SATURDAY NIGHT
AFTER CHRISTMAS
HOLIDAYS

- (1) If you have come to W. and L. desiring to enter the School of Commerce, and subsequently find yourself matriculated in the School of Applied Science, do not complain about the matter, and so make yourself obnoxious. The Matriculation Committee knows best, and you can make another attempt to enter the School of Commerce next year.
- (2) Make yourself conspicuous by wearing unusual clothing, such as a brown derby with white flannel trousers.
- (3) If your favorite fraternity fails to rush you, hire a car from a local garage for a few days and frequently drive past the fraternity house. After you are pledged, you can tell them how cleverly you fooled them and enjoy a hearty laugh at their expense.
- (4) When speaking to officials of the University, do not use their titles.
- (5) Remember that the Faculty members are your friends and do not be self-conscious when talking to them. It is well to select some conversational topic of personal interest. For instance, when talking to Dr. Easter, you might say, "By the way, Cutie, where did you get the idea for that funny little goatee?", or when interviewing the Dean, you might open the conversation by saying, "I see by the papers that your son Rob was pinched yesterday for being drunk and disorderly. Too bad he got caught, wasn't it?"
- (6) Do not hesitate to ask questions of Upperclassmen on any subject of which you are ignorant, such as the location of classrooms, the address of a dependable bootlegger, etc.
- (7) Study all the time, and some day you may be a big success in life. If you're not, the joke is on you.



A SATURDAY NIGHT BEFORE
ANY DANCE



ANY OLD SATURDAY NIGHT

(8) Do not be unduly familiar with the professors, especially if your grades are below D. It is not good form to interrupt a lecture with such remarks as, "Louder and funnier," or, "That sounds like bunk to me, Carl."

(9) Don't get "wild" and spend your money foolishly. Invest your spare cash in bound volumes of Dr. Smith's famous bulletins and, whatever you do, don't turn yourself loose on Main Street.

PUBLICATIONS

RING-TUM FIZZLE: Washington and Lee students are noted for courtesy, so this is called the University newspaper. It is devoted to current College news of special interest to both students and Alumni. The editor and business manager are elected annually and select their staffs as they deem please.

THE MINK was a humorous monthly, working in conjunction with the Salvation Army for the collection of old jokes, rags, puns, doggerel, and gags. As the doctors had warned, its supporters became too tight and cut off its circulation. Ah, well, 'twas only a French Cook publication.

THE CALYX is the annual Year Book which is printed once a year. It contains eulogies of all the Seniors and great gobbs of information useful for fraternity rushing and for blind dates. The editor and business manager are elected annually, but usually get the heebie-jeebies or become so absent-minded that they leave their degrees behind them.

INSTRUCTIONS GOVERNING USE OF CARNEGIE LIBRARY

The library is always open except when you want to get a book. In the reading room are to be had all newspapers and interesting magazines, such as the National Chess Magazine, Our Dumb Animals, and the William and Mary Magazine.

When you want a book, follow the following procedure:

Walk nonchalantly in, park before the desk and say: "I wan'na book I heard about last summer. I don't remember the name, but it was a thick brown book by—by—I forget just who it's by, but it's about—by golly, I forget what it's about."

The librarian will smile sweetly and suggest: "Perhaps it was 'What Every Boy Ought to Know How to Make With a Hammer and Saw'."

After several unavailing efforts to identify the book, you say, "Well, just gimme anything real good."

Take the book, finally selected, home and put it on the piano. After receiving the fourth notice from the librarian, remit check for payment in full. In June you will find the book behind the piano, and it will make a splendid present for your sister next Christmas.



The Duke of Golf
Is a merry prof.

And a merry prof is he;
He calls for his pipe,
He calls for his clubs,
And starts for the links in glee.

To hell with the lab,
Let Ogburn keep tab
And mark down the Freshman books;
The stench and the gas
Forever harass
My neatly immaculate looks!

LITERARY SOCIETIES

For one hundred years, literary societies have existed in the University, according to the official records in the office of the registrar. Among their Alumni they number many prominent men, including (1) seven members of the New York Fire Department; (2) three janitors in the Woolworth Building; (3) one man who traveled six years with a circus; (4) two men who can wiggle their ears; (5) one peanut peddler in Salt Lake City; (6) several bootleggers.

There are now two societies, neither of which is so very literary. Friendly hatred exists between them.

To the new student who desires training in swinging the masculine cloven-hoofed quadruped, and who cannot get into any other organization, these societies are recommended.



TRACK RECORDS

Holders of track records for W. and L. are as follows:

100-Yard Dash—Carl Gill; 2 sec. (per yard)

Broad Jump —Jesse Tow; 2 ft. (flat)

Pole Vault —Dr. Howe; 12 inches

Shot Put —"Leftie"; 75 ft. (judged his own event)

High Hurdles —Dean Harry; 2 hrs. 4 min. (crawled under last two)

Six Miles —"Bugs" Hoyt; 5 days, 30 sec. (hopped a ride last two miles)



COLLEGE YELLS

(Submitted by Dr. Shannon)

The golden rod is yellow,
The corn is turning brown;
The fields and apple orchards
With fruit are bending down!
Team! Team!! Team!!!

LONG YELL

(Submitted by the President)

Hooray for our Washington and Lee—
Her assets and her liability!
Our team will execute each play
With most meticulous precision;
And well-known educators say,
Here are some boys who have a vision!
The engine pulls, the box-car squeaks!
Glory to him who glory seeks—
Ray! Ray! Team!
Hooley—blooley—
Lefty Louie!

FACULTY'S YELL

(Start slowly—end with a bang and stampede)

F—F—A—C—C—U—L—T—T—Y
We'll flunk the football team or die
FACULTY!

(Submitted by Mr. Strachbein)

Then onward for our glorious team,
To them take off your bally hats!
They are the fighting white and blue
And I'm the king of diplomats!
Bravery!
Diplomacy!
The University!
And me!!



FACULTY REGULATIONS GOVERNING ATHLETICS

There has recently been circulated on the Campus and elsewhere, a rumor to the effect that a certain prominent athlete was declared ineligible for participation in Intercollegiate contests as a representative of the University because he was found to be guilty of halitosis. The incident has aroused much adverse comment and criticism of the Faculty Committee on Athletics, and there has been much debate as to whether the present Faculty Regulations should be altered. Several prominent Campus leaders have been interviewed on the subject by our correspondent, and general opinion seems to be divided. "Booze" Whittle, for instance, said, "There is much to be said on both sides." John Stump said, "I think so, too"; and Dean Campbell, in a signed statement issued by Earl Mattingly, his flunkie, said, "This Teapot Dome affair is certainly a terrible scandal, the guilty must be punished severely." The incident has brought to light the fact that many students are not conversant with the regulations in question, and it is for this reason that we here call attention to them.

(1) Intercollegiate Athletics shall be under the direction of a Faculty Committee on Athletics. Members of this committee shall be entitled to free passes to all lacrosse and soccer games.

(2) Direct control of Athletics is delegated to a graduate manager who is responsible to the Athletic Council. It is the duty of the graduate manager to appoint ushers for all big games to see that all necessary stadiums, athletic fields, gymnasiums, etc., are provided, and to reserve seats on the left-hand side of the field for all patrons who request seats on the right-hand side.

(3) The Graduate Manager shall submit periodic reports to the Faculty Committee, outlining the financial condition (if any) of each branch of athletics at the conclusion of its season. At the end of each year, the usual deficit shall be transferred to the expense account of the University's traveling salesmen.

(4) No student shall engage in any form of athletic contest except with the written permission of the Professor of Physical Education. No student suffering from dandruff, cavities in the teeth, or other contagious diseases shall be eligible for Interfraternity Basketball.

(5) No student shall represent this University in any athletic contest who is not properly matriculated, taking a minimum of twelve hours of class work each week in the College, School of Commerce, or Law School, or fifteen hours in the School of Journalism.

(6) No student who played with the New York Giants in the last World Series shall be eligible to represent the University in any baseball contest, unless he played with the Giants just for fun.

(7) All trophies and medals won by the fencing team in national or international contests shall become the property of Prof. Leo Ramon Navarro Hack, of Pittsburgh.

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, The *Roanoke Times* has repeatedly failed to print stories of important Washington and Lee athletic contests and events, while at the same time carrying three-column streamers, bearing such startling tidings as, "Tack Wrestlers to Get Into Action Next Month," etc., and

WHEREAS, One "Bunker" Hill, star Blacksburg correspondent of the *Roanoke Times*, has composed and caused to be published on the so-called sporting page of that journal, approximately 100 columns of almost unbelievably idiotic bunk, and

WHEREAS, During the football season the *Roanoke Times* edited a grateful public with biographical sketches of all members of the first, second, and third V.P.I. teams, each gridiron star so honored being referred to as "one of the greatest guards (tackles, ends, half-backs) in this section of the country," and

WHEREAS, At the close of the said football season, the *Roanoke Times* added to the gaiety of nations and provoked the gods on high Olympus to hearty laughter by printing an "All-South Atlantic Team" chosen after great deliberation by "two well-known coaches who withhold their names," said team including seven V.M.I. players, and

WHEREAS, The *Roanoke Times*, for three weeks prior to Dempsey's visit to that hamlet, shrieked daily in four or five different keys, the magic words, "The Champion is Coming," and then, on the morning after the great event, failed absolutely to print, either on the sporting page or elsewhere, any write-up whatever on the subject, and

WHEREAS, The *Roanoke Times*, during the past year, has perpetrated numerous other such stunning *coups de plume* and has in other ways proven itself eminently worthy of the honor,

THEREFORE, The Great *Roanoke Times* is hereby awarded the CALYX Grand Prix for 1924, the prize this year being a lovely aluminum blotter for the desk of the sporting editor (if any), the blotter displaying upon its surface the mystic word, NONESUCH, worked in soapstones and gold-plated tin. Expectit

The Danc-o-graph is a very recent invention which enables the Student Body to trace the movements of the dancing team, play by play, when it is in action away from home.

The Danc-o-graph is complete in every detail. In the center is a miniature dance floor of glass. A complicated system of lights behind this shows just where each play occurs and gives the position of the chaperones at all times. At each end of the floor there are six slides containing the twelve men who compose the Generals' dancing team. There is a small light by each man's name which flashes on to show when he is in action. At the top of the Danc-o-graph the time, score, and name of the piece being played are shown, while at the bottom all the possible plays are shown with a light by each which flashes on when that particular play occurs.

The scores for the various events are as follows:

Goes outside	25 points
Breaks on strange girl	minus 10 points
Gets stuck	minus 13 points
Steps on partner's foot	minus 9 points
Stumbles	minus 11 points
Falls down	minus 50 points

CATUX HANDBOOK

Gets slapped	21 points
Breaks girl's heart	75 points
Passes out	250 points
Takes chaperone outside	1000 points
Taken off floor by chaperone	13 points

The team loses if they fail to run up as many as 1,000 points during the dance.

The Big Blue Dancing Team had a very successful season this year, losing one game and winning five.

The only game lost by the Dancing Generals was to Randolph-Macon. In this struggle, the Graceful Blue Team was only able to amass 71 points, thus going down in defeat by 929 points. However, it was a much harder tussle than the score indicates. The Generals put up a hard fight, but were unable to cope with their heavier opponents and the close guarding of the chaperones. All the spirit was taken out of the team in the first few minutes when Broadus fell down.

The last game of the season with Southern Seminary was the fastest and best played of the entire season. Every man on the team starred and did his part toward running up such a large score. Morrison, however, was the high point man of the evening, establishing a new school record. The old record was held by J. Tow of the team of year before last, with 4,160 points.

The scores made against the various teams played by the White and Blue were as follows:

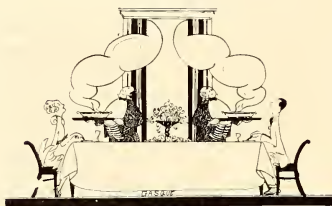
Against:

Sweet Briar	1,425
Hollins	1,003
Randolph-Macon	71
Sweet Briar	1,118
Southern Seminary	4,568

Those awarded monograms at the end of the season were: Morrison, Gifford, Broadus, Roberts, Carruthers, Woodson, Minnich, Wright, Putney, Rountree, Wilson, and Meadows. Substitutes receiving honorable mention are: Leo Hack, Charlie Tutwiler, and "All-Right" Lowry.



THE BIG BLUE TEAM IN ACTION



The evils of College life have reached a point which demands the immediate attention of the authorities of the University. The reckless abandon and dangerous intimacy between the sexes typified by the above scene, an exact reproduction of conditions as they actually existed during a recent banquet at the Beta Theta Pi house, is a true index to what takes place at these affairs. As President Smif says, "Our fraternity social affairs are putrid, rancid, and utterly unthinkable. The surging tide of youthful abandon must be stemmed."

The English Economist, who lectured on our Campus, heard two ladies in a Washington park arguing as to whether a selection being played was "Sextette from Lucia" or "The Toreador Song" from "Carmen." The Englishman offered to find out for them. After going up and looking at the sign near the bandstand he returned and announced, "You were both wrong. It's the 'Refrain from Spitting.'"

STATE ORATORICAL CONTEST

Each year, this contest is held before a vast assembly, ranging from twenty-five to fifty persons. If you know how to pound a table, point with pride, view with alarm, and look foolish in a dress suit, you can get in. In order to win, all you have to do is pick a melodic subject such as "When the Cowbells Ring in Old Virginia," etc.

A professor is a man who condescends to take a few classes while formulating epoch-making changes in the world.

"Why does Shrop always drink twice?"

"One drink makes him feel like another man and he has to treat him."

If woman wasn't artificial, she wouldn't be natural.

The *Southern Collegian*, back about 1875, perpetrated such jokes as this:

(In English) "Who killed the most poultry?"

"Hamlet's father, for 'he did murder most foul'."

Good girls should love their brothers,
But some so good have grown,
That they love fraternity brothers
Better than they do their own.

"Father, dear," wrote Charlie, from Lynchburg, "I enclose my hotel bill."

"Dear Charlie," wrote the father, "I'm enclosing a check, but please don't buy up any more hotels at that price. I think they are robbing you."



The Sigma Nus

Received bad news,

And notices from the Dean.

They now have booze

Whene'er they choose—

They're where they can't be seen!

Their pleasure's great, no one can dim it,

They've passed beyond the three-mile limit.



OUR OWN HALL OF FAME

"TEX" TILSON

flashy tackle who helped keep our fighting machine well oiled during the past season. His teammates have honored him with the captaincy for the coming year. "Tex" works hard for the team; even during the dances he is continually striving to develop a heavy line. This picture shows him in "that fighting mood." Opponents may well pale and shudder with apprehension.



SON OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER OF THE UNIVERSITY

who, it is rumored, has just returned from a honeymoon to Muscle Shoals. The bride was formerly one of the most popular waitresses in Child's Restaurant in Washington, D. C., where the groom has been employed in a law office for some months. Congratulations, Eddie!



MISS FLORADORA SIMPKINS

charming debutante of Buena Vista, Virginia, who, it is rumored in society circles, will lead the next Fancy Dress Ball with Mr. Lefty Klein, President of the local Cotillion Club. This characteristic pose shows her piquant grace as she leans on the Fancy Dress Ball itself. The interpretative gesture adopted here was directed by Professor G. S. Fulbright.



WINS CALYX HANDBOOK BEAUTY CONTEST

This is the latest picture of MISS YVETTE CERISE FLEURJARDIN who was selected from a field of three hundred competing beauties as the most striking exponent of old southern beauty and grace. Miss Fleurjardin is one of the most popular debutantes of the past season in Timber Ridge, Virginia. Her hobby is horseback riding, and she is shown here in a characteristic pose with her spirited steed, "Tug-o'-war." Note the graceful lines of her figure, accentuated by her new Parisian riding habit.

The CALYX Handbook is grateful to Mr. Brownie Hilton who judged the beauty contest and therefore assured an impartial and professional selection.



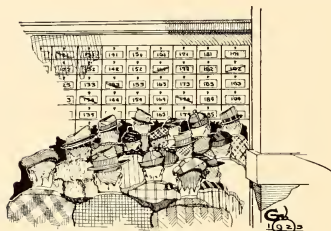
MISS JUNE RAPID

who was asked by the Faculty Committee on Social Functions to leave the floor during the Easter dances on account of the extreme cut of her evening gown. The necessity of this action may be readily seen from the picture, and the CALYX Handbook desires to commend the committee most heartily. The sensual appeal of modern feminine apparel must be curbed, if, as a prominent educator of one of our neighboring colleges says, the invasion of the "cigarette-puffing, street-walking, hard-drinking Amazons" is to be stopped.



RAMON NAVARRO

as he appeared in his phenomenal success, "Scaramouche." Mr. Navarro gained local fame by his personal appearance in the leading role of "The Last Bull of the Pampas," presented in Doremus Gymnasium.



Wait, wait, wait.
On the mail she promised I'd see;
This service is certainly rotten.
Or else she has lied to me.

MATRICULATION PROCEDURE

Your first move is, naturally, to tell the adviser the courses you want. Let us say they are German, English, Physics, Chemistry, and Biology. You can see at once that this is purely a hypothetical case, as no one would want such a course.

He puts you down for German and English, and by an oversight on the part of the Faculty there is no conflict so far. The Professor takes on a worried look, and you put on a smug smile and look up Physics. This interferes with the English 103-4. The adviser loses his worried look; things are working around to normalcy. He crosses the English off the list with a satisfied expression and an Eversharp pencil. You take up the Biology. Things run true to form. Biology comes at the same hour as Chemistry. You drop the Chemistry, controlling your passionate longing for Lab and decide on Ethics. This in turn knocks out the German. For the German you substitute, in desperation, Mathematics which coincides exactly with Biology.

Here the adviser tells you that you can't possibly get your degree with so highly specialized a course because of the group system; you must get more variety in your subjects. At this point, you should calmly tear off his right arm and beat him over his head with the bloody end of it. The next day, you should come back and register for the Law School where the subjects are prescribed.

With your schedule finally arranged, you should provide yourself with sandwiches and a small cot and join the happy throng at the dean's office. Two days later, you proceed to the office of the president to have your matriculation blank signed; then to the registrar; then to the treasurer. At each place you go through the prescribed process of wrathful waiting. At the treasurer's office you should prepare yourself for bad news. Following this, your matriculation is entirely complete when you have obtained the signatures of the librarian, Bobby Funkhouser, Colonel Glass, and at least four of the janitors of the various buildings.

THE DISASTER OF '24

Listen, my children, and you shall learn
Of the way in which our dorm did burn,
'T was the eighteenth of November in '24,
Hardly a stude is left (no more)
Who fought the flames from his bedroom door.

In the Bean'ry 'twas said, "I'm fain to swear
By my soul and all the gods of might
Hanging amidst the noonday air,
Is the smell of smoke if I smell aright."
Some, however, from Philosophy Class
Yelled, "'Tis Slouch and his pipe that pass."
But through the door burst a sorry sight;
On each one's face a look of fright
For the newcomer's phiz was extra white.

"A fire," he cried with a dying gasp,
Then fell on the food within his grasp.
The students at once awoke, masse,
Forgetting their chow in their wild assay
To the door, with a mad "Come on, let's go!"
On the slated roof, mid hunks of snow,
Was seen by the boys who stood below,
A long black cloud that pressed fire
To all who saw it, or I'm a liar.

Meanwhile, our Lefty, through valley and dale,
Came running amid resounding cheers
Till on the spot he stood, in tears,
'Muster your strength with velocity.
Hasten," he said, "each one regale
His sinews, muscles, brains, and gears,
To ameliorate the catastrophe."

All mounted, then, inside Lees Dorm
To the very top of the rickety shack,
Up to the rafters to tear and hack,
And startle the sparrows as if by storm:
Up into the furnace itself they scaled,
Until, below, brave Lefty paled.
One of the throng, a rattled lad,
Out from his window, frenzy mad,
His typewriter threw, and under his arm
Carried a mattress safe from harm.

The Fire Department, it may be said,
Arrived on the scene when all was o'er,
But our brave students by countless score
Saved each razor and chair and bed.
One dauntless boy, Wiltshire by name,
Creeping along the blazing roof
Seemed to be engulfed in flame
But soon his red face just the same
Would show, 'mid all the fiery blast,
As ax in hand, he labored fast,
His lusty shout we heard full well,
"Boys, this makes me feel like Hell."

You know the rest—how the sparks did fly,
How the boys with energy fought on high,
Those licking, sucking, increasing flames,
How Brave Biddle, with an extinguisher,
Fought the fire like a great martyr,
Only pausing to shoot and load
The squirt gun, seemingly so absurd
To all save he, the noble bird.
So was the dorm, to all so dear,
Rescued by those who knew no fear.
Hail to our boys, who with fervent zeal
Unaided by firemen or firemen's lore,
Fought so well, with hearts of steel
Whose fame shall echo evermore.

LOVE LETTERS TO PROMINENT CAMPUS FIGURES

The following letter to Dick Wilson from a Freshman at Sweet Briar, fell into our hands by mistake. We were afraid to give it to him after opening, so are publishing it here.

Mu Chi Mu

Darling dere

Pardon this intrusiv intrusin into the sacred precincts of yure sanctum sanctorum, but I want to lodg in the depths of yure hart the idea—the belief—the fact—that I am so in luvve with you as I never was with no one else.

I have one pixure of you in my locket, one in my purse, and one in my stocking. I also hav a very clere one in my hart. I think about you so always that I hav no time for nothing else. Lulu, my room-mate, thinks I hav gone cucco, as the clox say. She doesn't know what wonderful reason I hav for being cucco. It's immortalized cucco. I'd much rather be cucco over you than be Juliette in her sanest moments over Romeo.

For you to be in Lexington and me to be in Linchburg makes me like Dives who was in hell and talked to people in heaven and yet cudn't get ther.

My dere, you are devine. When I see you I think you are good enuf to eat and angelfood at that.

I want you to marry with me, dearest wunder-man, until deth do his part. I want you all for my own and not for nobody else, for that I won't stand. How'd you like to have me wash yure dishes as sum fellers called Betas often asks?

In the evenuns when our work was done we culd take yure flat boat and go down to the creek and row

beneath the overhanging telephone poles with the moon glancing on the wavelets with little flashes like a dancing schul of myriad minnows. And thus wood we live, and I wood luv you and you wood luv me and what culd be sweeter, and we wood go on luvving until the dairymen of Mars stopped dripping along the Milky way and the state of Virginia stopped claimine all the best looking men of the land. And I wood sing to you the Lullaby of Mu Chi Mu and you culd transport me to Ferryland by yure rendishun of the Fiddley-These Sweetheart or which ever it is.

You will propose to me won't you not? If not, why so? O how culd it was! You can't refuse. You mustn't. Accept my plea on bended knee from me to thee. Oh gee. Please!

Til deth,

LOLANTHE

PAGE MR. LOWRY

My Own Charles Wesley:

Altho I have never met you, everyone up here at Train-on-the-Track says you surely know your groceries and no joke, so I am taking the license (Don't take this for a proposal even if it is leap year) to mail this massive missive. More than likely you are surprised at my salutory headress or whatever in the hell you call them, but my experience in this letter bunk is nil. You don't know me but take my word the college Greeks here say I'm some little follower which don't mean I ran after men none. Talk about your refined society—they could even cultivate wild oats in this layout. My only objections is these sassy profs. The other day one had the nerve to ask me if I was familiar with Rudyard Kipling. "Sir," I says, "I'm not that kind of a girl." But taking it all in all I haven't been better sooted since we moved from Pittsburgh. Coming back to the subject which is you, kid, all the girls has been telling me what a fiend you are on this orator stuff and how you would make Demosthenes look like a society girl without her rouge, etc. which of course is pretty awful. On top of this they say that as a sheik you have Jimmie Rountree beat; well you must have plenty ole sand to engage in such a collegiate sport. If all this is straight dope I'd sure like to give you the once-over but I've already accepted bids to Virginia, V.P.I., Cornell, Leland Stanford, and Fishburne Military School and as Finals is just one week off it would be kinda late to accept a bid to W. and L. anyway. Howsomer, if you really want to see me twice as bad as I do you wire me today and I will see if I cant make an acceptance; you'd better send it prepaid too because they give you so much better service that way. If I can arrange it so as to honor you with my presents, I hope you wont be stingy with yours; in all cases I thank you for your kind invite and hoping vs hope to C.U.

Lodes of love from your little gold-digger

MINAH

P.S. I think I can make it up with the other boys (I have been making up for about eight years now) so if you are busy and cant wire just meet me next Friday.

Do please write. You use the grandest words in your letters, if I could only understand them. Do you want me to send you my picture? All right, Lowry, I will do it





Away, you ultra modern Eve,
Who lead all men astray.
In place of fig leaves you've a dress,
But still you have that old caress
That Eve had in the wilderness
When Adam fell that day.
Away, you ultra modern Eve,
Who lead all men astray.

AFTER THE DANCES

When the fellow
Who sits next to you
In your nine-o'clock class
Comes with that faraway look
And sleepy appearance
And he flops in his seat
Without recognizing anyone
And sits there unconcerned

Not knowing what is said
And nods his head drowsily
Then a big smile bursts
Forth on his face
Reaches in his pocket
Withdrawing with great care
A tiny embroidered handkerchief
Inhales its perfume
Sighs profoundly
Puts it back in his pocket
And then goes to sleep
It's Kirk Prince.



The last Fancy Dress Ball, in the theme of "The Lady of the Fan," was so successful that the same theme will be perpetrated next year. Here is an advance photograph of Miss Vivelle Hirondele who will execute the solo dance. The winsome poise and the appropriateness of the aesthetic gesture is obvious. Miss Hirondele acts rough, but she is really not a *chorus* girl.

FOR THE WELL-DREST MAN

(An Ode to the Haberdasher)

By CHAS. B. WRIGHT (himself)

As this discourse is a commentary, neither pro nor con, on the customs, habits, and peculiarities of dress at Washington and Lee, it will be most convenient to take the subject, item by item, in order to gain more clearly the trend of those minds which specialize on this delicate but oh! So important a topic.

As to suiting, the most favored numbers have been the light woollens in the Palm Beach shades of cream, milk, and glue, especially in the winter months. These are made up to your measure, believe it or not, in the "Finchley Two" or "Finchley Three." The former appeals to the flat-chested, high waisted type, because it bottoms under the chin. The two-button, or "Finchley Two," Comedie Model (designed by Wilkinson, himself), presents a revelation to those who are carefully careless in purchasing. These suitings with their formless backs are what used to be "the berries." The trousers, it must be maintained, are essential to the man, well-dressed or no. It has come into vogue in the past year or so to wear large trousers because they are practical, and so at Washington and Lee, as with the F Street Cowboys of Washington, they are being worn with twenty-one-inch bottoms, sailor style (worn in the Navy with middy blouses).

In the accessories there is a revelation.

Hat—A "not-gray, not-brown, Graham Verithin" is the trend of fashion, at least in Lexington. They may be turned down if so desired.

Shirt—This is a small detail, at least the collar. Collars have taken a low place lately because of restriction and constriction in necking movement, and also to stop "Shoulder-Shrugitis," promulgated by advocates of the "hidden collar" fad. At a cost of twenty-five cents, a good shirt may be cut into the jazz-bo model, one-inch collar with ends two to four inches from the addamzappel. With the W. and L., jazz-beau this collar is worn, by way of anomaly (we do things differently or not at all) with a tie showing two inches on each side of the knot.

White sweaters have taken a new place this season, under the coat, under the belt, in the manner vests are tucked in, in a hurry, or in Russia. The wearer should be cinched up in wide belt of the "artillery" or "truck-horse" type, while outside of club-straps, (meaning suspenders, hence too practical for college men) are the latest, most reliable and



They tell me that all those endearing young charms,
Which I gaze on so fondly at night,
All fade in the morning and that when you rise
You're really a horrible sight.

most masculine means of trouserial suspension.

Socks—Unlimited class and no color distinction. Would be dangerous to the vision but for two reasons, (1) calling for a hidden heel and two wrinkles in front, (2) the settled conviction that a man is a "sissy" if he wears garters, which keeps the socks in a wrinkled condition, thereby marring or concealing a riotous color design.

Shoes—Little to see here, just a little toe-cap is permitted to show out from under the capacious cuff. The color is most generally light-reddish yellow, which does well or better under its protection. It is unpardonable to show the shoe top or (darst we mention it) the socks.

An ensemble of choice discrimination will suffice as a conclusion to what should after all be called vagaries of youth: A blue chevrot coat, vest of same material or white "tuck-in-after-slipping-over" sweater, gray trousers as per W. and L., uniform specifications 1924, John Wards of the Gunboat model, blue shirt with purple stripes, red and green tie and, just to be different (?), a gray cap will set off the trousers most blatantly. What more could one wish after the "campus shuffle" gait to complete it? What could be "chicer?"



NEVER THE TWAIN SHALL MEET

OUR OWN NORTH RIVER PATHOLOGY

(Pardon us, Mr. E. L. Masters)

EDMUND CAMERON

Dear passerby, shed now your tears,
For here are the remains of his body.
He tried to go with other girls
But his girl knifed him.

A. S. GIFFORD

When upon my violin I played,
Passersby, stopped, listened—and howled!
My music moved one's soul
And it moved mine beneath this
Stone!

JAWN LOVELACE

You, the sophisticated of South Boston,
Mocked my stories of "there is no Santa
Claus."
But now you push up daisies
While I pick them.

F. C. SWITZER

You didn't care or you didn't know
That a batted ball
Stopped by your head
Would kill you.

C. H. MINNICH

How this tormented soul
Raved in his cell!
On his walls he drew
Figures which appeared
Like spiders' webs—all entangled.
'T is better he is here.

PAT HATCHER

He of great strength
And perfect form
He got a stranglehold on himself.
Unfair advantage thus he took
So he killed himself for cheating.

* * *

It is predicted by capable authorities that at the present rate of decrease, by 1926 the Lexington Post-office will stay open from eleven to one with an hour off for dinner.

* * *

The car-buying craze which has had such a grip upon the Faculty, lately, probably forecasts a raise in the price of tuition for next year.

* * *

"Who is the meanest man in the world?"

"I don't know."

"The prison warden who put a tack on the electric chair."

* * *

Get your loving while you may
For time will soon bring sorrow.
Alas, the flappers of today
Are the chaperones tomorrow.

* * *

Who said our Faculty were so childish that when they wear knickers to the theater they are admitted on a half ticket?

* * *

I hear there's only one thing that keeps Henry Brazeale out of Paul Whiteman's Orchestra.

What's that?

Paul Whiteman.

* * *

REMEMBER THAT DITCH!

Visitor—"Why the trench in front of Washington College?"

Frosh—"They are fortifying against an attack of the U.D.Cs."

* * *

Mother—"Son, your grades aren't so good the second term."

Son—"No, you see everything was marked down after the holidays."



"Did the girl come out when you serenaded her with your banjo, Charlie?"

"No, but Biddle got her out with an auto horn."

OUR FOOLISH CONTEMPORARIES

THE FACULTY

When Elizabeth McPeck came to this Campus, our CALYX Handbook staff at once saw that here was talent; here was genius; the genius which, like the modest violet blooming in the dale, was apt to waste its fragrance on the desert air. We decided that we must interview him; must sound the hidden depths. For hours, his inborn modesty forbade him to speak. Finally, however, his sturdy resistance was crumpled by a grueling third degree and he sobbingly admitted that he was one of the best sonnet writers in the country.

We print, below, some of his earlier work. He is saving his sonnets for the *Dial*:

(1) TO A FLY-SWATTER

Little slapper, with humble air,
How innocent and sweet you air;
Ain't you got no sense a 'tall?
Don't you know that when you fall
An innocent life dies on the wall?

Oh! li'l fly swatter, how mean you be,
What do you mean by such cruelty?
Forget your killing for once, I say,
Wouldn't you like to go out and play?
Or shall we wait till the flowers of May?

(2) UPON LOOKING AT A DEAD RAT

A menace, and yet how sad
That one so young and gay
Should be taken in that way.

In the spring he played
In the meadows green;
In the winter the barn was his sanctuary.

So beautiful, yet so vile,
Thou art exemplary of life
Which art snatched off.

Like a slice from a fruit cake
In the early morning,
And yet a rat, for a'that.

Dear Editor:

This doesn't represent my best efforts, but perhaps you can find a place for it in your CALYX:

Nine college boys went to sea in a tub. The tub was simply worn and very old. In fact, it was too worn out

and simply old. It was many winters old and very exhausted. These college boys were very young. They were under sixty. As time went on they got still older, but were not much older when they were in the tub, because they were not in the tub long enough to grow older. They were sailing on this lovely lake only a few short minutes when it became noticeable that the boat was sinking. The truth is that it would have sunk had the boys not had the hole in the tub fixed before they left the shore.

Moral: The ocean is full of fish, and the fish are full of College boys.

—E. F. Shannon

This Houdini is some magician. I hear he chewed down and swallowed ten reels of the "Covered Wagon."

You don't say!

Yes, and ten minutes later he showed the film on his teeth.

Monsieur le Editeur de la CALYX:

Je suis professeur delle langues modernas du Universitate, und ich deseo de escribir une poema kurz pour la CALYX.

Marie avait ein Schaf petit,
Qui etait so blanco als Schnee;
Et partout que ging Marie,
Des Schaf andava aussi.

—JOHN GRAHAM

ODE TO A FOUNTAIN

[Submitted by Dr. T. J. Farrar]

Der small poy stands on der fountain
And he don't get on any close
And der young girls dey all plush and say
"Vot he mean by such conduct as dose?"

MOFFATT

I always like to stand and bore,
The students all enjoy it so.
I always like to stand and bore,
So I repeat assignments o'er
Ten or twenty times or more
To make the time for lecture go.
I always like to stand and bore
The students all enjoy it so.



Dora—I hear there are no divorces in Sweden.
May—Of course not; that's where the safety matches
are made.

THE CHALLENGE

By DR. D. B. EASTER

Youse guys what thinks Willyum J. Brine is a star,
ain't got the least preception in astrology—that bird
cudn't tell Venis from Addunis. This egg Brine sez we
is not ascended from munkeys—all you haff to do is
squint at that quince an' the thing is sertain. An' he is
so narrer minded, he can't see backwards. To tell a
truthe, I feels like belittlin' myself to even notiss him
wit a magnifine glas. If a guy wud say "hell" in his
presents, he'd evolve one of them apple-ptic fits.
Wy, I bet wen he gese in swimmin', the watter freezes
over. Ef this shrimp wunts to hitch up wit me in
frendly or dirtie horse-play, all I can say is cum on,
you littul squirt.

FINE ICE

BO-PEEP TRIOLET

If I a printer were,
I'd seek no further glories.
I'd prove the students were
All asses who infer
My writing's not quite there.
For I'd print all my stories.
If I a printer were,
I'd seek no further glories.

—ELIZABETH

Let me see your stocking.
"Sho' enough?"

We are in receipt of some futuristic, or
rather "vers libre," from the gifted pen of
Dr. Willie Brown, late of Columbia. Part of
his contribution follows:

TO A CABBAGE

O dish of the immortals,
I found you
Cast by the wayside
As if forgotten.

I picked you up,
All unmindful of your state,
And carried you
Tenderly to my room,
Where you now rest
Upon my mantelpiece
"The cynosure of neighboring eyes,"
And recall Fallen Rome.

You are the epitome of a forgotten era,
I look at you
And I seem to see,
Rome in its brilliance,
With its cruel pleasures.

I hear the patter of feet in the arena,
You recall the cruel Tarquin
And the beautiful Lucrece,
You are mine alone.

* * *

A dream that you are fighting in Russia invariably
means that you are in a very disordered state.

* * *

Minister, after service, at the church door—Why, I
am so glad to see you out to-night.

—Yes sir, I am glad to get out.

* * *

He—In a strip poker game, isn't it sometimes a bit
embarrassing when you get down to the last piece.

She—Not at all, I just laugh it off.



.3% interest

ADVERTISEMENT SECTION

GREEK RESTAURANT



Stromberries *and* Crem
Eggs Boiled *or* Sober

If you don't like our lunches - - shoot 'em

Try our Chili Con Carne - - its hot stuff
Specially-Cooled Soups

Sanitary Paper Napkins for wiping out our dishes

The Cream of the South - - Bottled in Barn

THE CORNER

Incubated

14 Miles from Natural Bridge

Last Year's Records
Ties that Blind
Soda Water *and* Whiz-Bangs
General Hindquarters

"Meet me around the corner"

FOX'S



Be a Foxy Grandpa and eat
where nobody else does

Our Iced Tea tastes like
Coca-Cola

See the new
Columbia Portable Grafonola
with all the advantages
of a phonograph

Just the thing for a College
room if you are tired of
your roommate

FINCHLEY

Ask Gifford or Desha

Sweaters that make you known

Pay for our suits now and
get them next January

Acquire that British Accent
from our salesmen

"How about it, old chop?"



PROMINENT FACULTY MEMBER ENDORSES LOCAL PRESSING SHOP

The Students' Pressing Shop desires
to call attention to the following
testimonial:

"I have tried your new process
and I find it makes the crease last
longer. Let me heartily endorse
your work".

CUTIE EASTER

NEW THEATRE



Our music always greeted with the wildest of cheers

We have absolutely the best pictures you saw
at home last summer

Always quiet and gentlemanly audiences

Fine atmosphere of smoke

WANT ADS

Wanted—Taxi Service to and from town. Sigma Nu and Phi Psi fraternities.

Wanted—Fast car with two extra tanks. Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.

Wanted—Representatives in the law school. Kappa Alpha.

Wanted—Wright thinking, Wright dressing, and Wright leadership for the Student Body. S. A. E. fraternity.

Wanted—Modern barn suitable for fraternity house; must be equipped with automatic sprinkler system. Kappa Sigma.

FOR SALE

Nice new Essex car. Good for five miles yet. Sigma Chi

See you next Finals



**SUPPORT THE
CALYX 1925**

ADVERTISERS

Like Traditions, Should

Be Patronized



THE
CORNER
INCORPORATED



General
Headquarters

We don't have to tell you about our clothes

You know it

+

Come in or write for samples of our

CLOTHS

+

LYONS TAILORING COMPANY

Tailors for Well-Dressed Men

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

**DODGE BROS.
MOTOR CARS**

=====
PHONE 289
=====

ROCKBRIDGE MOTOR CO.
LEXINGTON, VA.

A handy place to buy
good things to eat

+

*Fresh Fruit and Vegetables
Our Specialty*

+

McCOY'S

PHONES 147-78-181

WILLS-CAMP CO.

*Clothing, Haberdashery
Men's Outfitters*



College men are well dressed because
they know where to buy

NINTH and MAIN STREETS
LYNCHBURG, VA.

WELCH and HUTTON

*Fancy Groceries
Fruits, Etc.*

CANDIES, CAKES
and ALL GOOD THINGS TO
EAT



We cater to W. and L. Trade

DURANT

"Just A Real Good Car"

FLINT SIX

STAR

"Worth the Money"

Full Stock of Parts
Always Bargains in Used Cars

The Peoples Motor Co.

Inc.
PHONE 532

LEXINGTON HOTEL

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

European and American

EXCELLENT
DINING ROOM SERVICE

W. M. STEELE and O. R. DAVES
Proprietors

McCRUM'S

The excellence of our fountain
service, the quality of our drinks
and Ice Cream is the basis on
which we appeal for your
patronage.



Sole Agents for
HUYLER'S, MARTHA WASHINGTON
and PAGE & SHAW CANDIES



The place where students congregate
to meet their friends and find
out what's going on.

Palace Barber Shop

J. E. PULLEN, *Prop.*

OUR aim is to give Washington and Lee students the very best of service, under the most sanitary conditions, and in the most courteous manner possible.

Try Us

LEXINGTON HOTEL BUILDING

W. C. FIREBAUGH

Insurance Specialist

Insurance is my specialty,
not my side line

INSURE YOUR FRATERNITY
PROPERTY WITH ME



ROCKBRIDGE NATIONAL BANK BUILDING

The Huger-Davidson-Sale Company

WHOLESALE GROCERS



We sell to retailers
who sell to you

JAMES M. DAVIDSON, President
WM. A. DAVIDSON, Vice-President
BENJAMIN HUGER, General Manager
M. E. NICELEY, General Sales Manager

Directors

J. M. Davidson	W. A. Davidson	Benj. Huger
W. N. Key	M. E. Niceley	L. F. Straub
M. B. Corse	W. F. Crummett	L. J. Niceley
	Scott Huger	

LEXINGTON BUENA VISTA STAUNTON
VIRGINIA

Chris' Place



*If it's good to eat,
we have it*



WHEN IN STAUNTON, TRY US

COBB'S PRESSING SHOP

ALL KINDS OF DRY CLEANING
AND DYEING

ALL WORK CALLED FOR
AND DELIVERED



LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

PHONE 194

Lexington Meat Market

WALKER & WOOD BROS., Proprietors

Everything to Eat

MEATS, SEA FOOD, DRESSED
POULTRY, FANCY and STAPLE
GROCERIES

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES



PHONE 165

The Palace of Sweets

MEALS AND CANDIES



LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Opposite The Carroll

WEINBERGS

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

If it's MUSIC we have it

Distributors of
Washington & Lee
SWING

VICTROLAS
EDISONS and COLUMBIAS

High-Class Job Printing

LETTERHEADS
ENVELOPES
CIRCULARS
CARDS

at

THE ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY NEWS OFFICE

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA
Opposite Presbyterian Sunday School Room
MAIN STREET

Outfitters *for* College Men

Society Brand and Stein-Block
CLOTHES
FLORSHEIM SHOES

+

TOLLEY and MEEKS

The Young Men's Shop

No. 4314

First National Bank of Lexington

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

The Spirit of Service

COMPLETE facilities are essential if a banking relationship is to satisfy—but good banking service means very much more. The Spirit of it, the readiness as well as the ability to serve—is the important thing.

¶ The “First National” undertakes, in the handling of every transaction, to show the spirit of friendly co-operation.

J. W. ZIMMERMAN

(Successor to L. H. Jahnke Co.)

JEWELER

Graduate OPTICIAN Registered

LARGE LINE OF
COLLEGE JEWELRY

MAIN STREET OPPOSITE
LEXINGTON HOTEL

When in Lynchburg

*Satisfy Your Hunger
at the*

LYNCHBURG RESTAURANT

*Unexcelled
Service*

THE Model Barber Shop

MAIN STREET

Next Door to
Lyon's Tailor Shop



H. A. WILLIAMS, Proprietor

The Students' Pressing Shop



By the Students — For the Students



ATTENTION

YOU ARE INVITED TO VISIT THIS ESTABLISHMENT AND REVIEW THE CLOTHES AND HABERDASHERY PRESENTED BY FINCHLEY. DEVELOPED AND SELECTED TO MEET, PRECISELY, THE DESIRES AND REQUIREMENTS OF COLLEGE MEN.

*READY-TO-PUT-ON
AND
TAILORED TO MEASURE
FORTY-FIVE DOLLARS
AND MORE*

FINCHLEY

**5 West 46th Street
NEW YORK**

Haec Olim Meminisse

Your memories of College Life
will be more pleasant if its
eventful episodes have been
recorded by

That Good Printing

FROM

HARLOW'S
PRINT SHOP

First National Bank Building
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

Phone 104

He can furnish you with any kind of paper
and any style of good printing.
His advice is helpful, too.

Red, White and Blue Cafe

NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

GUST GACHULIS

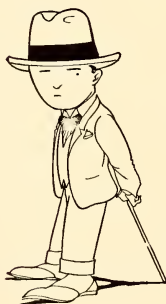
*"You'll Enjoy
Eating Here"*

122 West Campbell Avenue

(Two Doors above Day and Night Bank)
ROANOKE, VA.

Clothing

Guilford's Haberdashery



JUST LOOK ME OVER

Even if you don't say it, you'll think it, and feel
it, in Guilford's clothing and haberdashery.
Watch for our representative

Mr. John Cunningham

He's a good fellow, travels around all the colleges,
and knows what well-dressed men are wearing.
Follow his advice.



¶ Value should be your chief consideration when buying clothes.

¶ Suits & Top Coats of Superior quality are moderately priced at \$30.00 and upward.

JACOB REED'S SONS
1424 - 26 CHESTNUT ST.
PHILADELPHIA

FOX'S RESTAURANT

You will enjoy a meal
with us

Our patrons
are our advertisers



PHONE
179 MAIN STREET

For Good Home-Cooked
Food, Take Your
MEALS

—AT—

MRS. SWINK'S

On the Campus



"THE STUDENTS' FRIEND"

Jackson's Barber Shop

PROMPT ATTENTION

Sanitary : : Convenient

OUR BARBERS ARE EXPERTS



15 NELSON STREET
Opposite New Theatre

PATTON'S *Clothiers and Gents' Furnishers*

HOME OF

HART, SCHAFFNER & MARX and KUPPENHEIMER CLOTHES

MANHATTAN SHIRTS

JOHNSON & MURPHY SHOES

SPORTING GOODS

Students' Patronage Solicited

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA :: *Opposite Lexington Hotel*

Play Ball!

Get into the game
with SPALDING
equipment—

Track, Golf, Ten-
nis, Base-Ball,
Lacrosse, Etc.

Catalogue free
on request



A. G. Spalding & Bros.

1338 "G" Street, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FRANK BROTHERS

Fifth Avenue Boot Shop
Between 47th and 48th Streets, New York

*Correct footwear for
the Correct dresser
for every occasion.*



Exhibit Shops:

WASHINGTON
Woodward Building, opposite Shoreham Hotel

CHICAGO
Peoples Trust and Savings Bank Building

ST. LOUIS
Arcade Building

NEW HAVEN
Hotel Taft

PITTSBURGH
Jenkins Arcade

Rockbridge National Bank

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

CAPITAL	-	-	-	-	\$150,000.00
SURPLUS	-	-	-	-	50,000.00
UNDIVIDED PROFITS	-				40,000.00

Resources over one million dollars



PAUL M. PENICK, *President*

S. M. DUNLAP, *Vice-President* EDWIN ADAIR, *Assistant Cashier*

A. P. WADE, *Cashier*

MABEL K. WELCH, *Assistant Cashier*

STANDARD FOR 50 YEARS
**WINTERSMITH'S
CHILL TONIC**

Malaria - Chills and Fever - Dengue

If not sold by your Druggist, write

WINTERSMITH CHEMICAL CO., Inc.

651 West Hill Street

LOUISVILLE, KY.

A Fine Tonic.

Builds You Up

Prevents and Relieves

U. S. WOOLEN MILLS CO.

"Distinction" Brand Clothes

MANUFACTURER TO WEARER

Always saves you one-third on your clothing

W. & L. men, always make this store your
headquarters while in town. *Always welcome!*

1009 Main Street

LYNCHBURG, VA.

RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY

SITUATED in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains commanding a magnificent view of the famous Peaks of Otter, Randolph-Macon Academy has a location unsurpassed in the South for healthful climate and beauty of scenery. ¶ Prepares thoroughly for college and university entrance. Faculty composed entirely of men who are degree graduates of the best colleges. ¶ All forms of athletics, new gymnasium, and handsome swimming pool. ¶ Thorough military training under competent commandant and assistants.

*Rates unusually low for advantages offered.
\$450.00 covers all school charges save books and clothing.*

*For catalogue and illustrated booklet, address
WM. R. PHELPS, M.A., Principal*

THE SPORTS CORPORATION

of LYNCHBURG, VA.



SUPERVISORS OF ALL

Washington and Lee Athletic Contests in Lynchburg

The Annual Washington and Lee-V. P. I.
Football Game

The Washington and Lee-Virginia
Basketball Game—1924

Jenny's Tea Shop

1021 CHURCH STREET
LYNCHBURG, VA.

12 to 7

We Cater for Banquets and Parties



Summer months at Virginia Beach
29TH AND BOULEVARD

The DUTCH INN

Special Attention to
Students and Their
Parents

Home Cooking and
Comfortable Rooms
with Baths



42 Washington Street
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

O. W. PAGE and SON

SANITARY
Meat Market and Cold Storage

PHONE
126

LEXINGTON

J. ED DEAVER and SONS

Agents for

FASHION PARK
MICHAEL STERNS CLOTHES
The GLOBE
TAILORING COMPANY

Best Line of

Shoes, Hats, Caps, Pennants, Banners,
Gents' Furnishings
Specialty Trunks and Suitcases

WE TAKE MEASUREMENTS FOR CLOTHES

"Come in and let us treat you right"

B. M. HUTTON

Millinery

Ribbons :: Notions

OPPOSITE COURT HOUSE
Phone 141



LEXINGTON, VA.

TAXI!

I Advertise—You Patronize



EUGENE ACKERLY

PHONE 154

24-Hour Service

LEXINGTON POOL COMPANY

“The Students’ Winter Resort”

WE ADVERTISE

We want you to patronize



Our Equipment is Unexcelled

LEXINGTON POOL COMPANY

Reynolds Drug Co.

INC.

721 Main Street
LYNCHBURG, VA.

Cut-Rate Druggist

THE place to meet your friends
and buy your Drugs, Cigars,
Candies, Soda Water, Ice Cream
and Toilet Articles

Washington and Lee Men

ALWAYS WELCOMED AT

HOTEL CARROLL

W. W. LYNN, Jr., '23 and I. W. LYNN, '21
Proprietors
LYNCHBURG, VA.



THOSE who like nice things,
those who demand delicacy and
daintiness—they are the people who
praise us so highly. We cater to dis-
criminating people, those who really
know. *Spend a Happy Hour*

The LANTERN

Wall Bldg.—Eighth & Main—Phone 2154
LYNCHBURG, VA.

Craighill & Jones, Inc.

LYNCHBURG, VA.

WE carry a complete line of
Drugs, Toilet Articles, Con-
fections, Stationery, and Smokers'
Supplies. Our fountain service is
unexcelled.

Agents for
WHITMAN'S CANDIES

"You Can't Better the Best"

The
NEW AND LYRIC
THEATRES

Direction
I. WEINBERG

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

MOTHERS: Guard Your Children's Welfare

11 YEARS
OF STEADY
DIVIDENDS

NOW, while the children are young, lay the foundation for their future—for education and other advantages that will help them make their way through coming years. VIRGINIA WESTERN POWER Co., through its Customer Ownership policy, will help you solve this problem. You can enjoy an extra income and build a prosperity fund by investing in

7% PREFERRED SHARES

of

Virginia Western Power Co.

CLIFTON FORGE, VA.

Your Help is Needed in Building **THE GENERALS' NEW STADIUM**

Help Develop Better Blue Teams
by Sending Subscriptions to

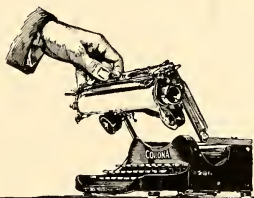
Graduate Manager R. A. SMITH
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA

The American Typewriter Exchange

for

HOME,
PERSONAL,
or BUSINESS

CORONA
is the Ideal
Typewriter



IF you are not
already famil-
iar with the im-
proved Corona,
ask for catalog

CORONA

The Personal Writing Machine

605 East Main Street

::

::

RICHMOND, VA.

Agnor Brothers

Successors to
W. HARRY AGNOR

DEALERS IN
General Merchandise

Phone 36
LEXINGTON, VA.

W. J. THOMAS

Dealer in
FRESH MEATS

FISH and OYSTERS
in Season

Quality and Service

PHONE 81

Staunton's Beautiful, New, Fire-Proof
HOTEL STONEWALL JACKSON
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA



In the Famous Shenandoah Valley of Virginia

Hickey-Freeman Clothes
Knox and Stetson Hats

*"A Better Class of Clothes
for a Better Class of Men"*



BUSH & HANCOCK, Inc.

"The Man's Store"

18 Campbell Avenue, West
ROANOKE, VA.

Established 1852

VAN HORN & SON
Theatrical Costumers

919-921 Walnut Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA.



We Supply the Leading Schools and
Colleges in America

Costumes, Wigs and Accessories to
Rent for Every Purpose

Purveyors to
Washington and Lee University

WAYLAND-GORRELL
DRUG COMPANY, Inc.

LEXINGTON, VA.

W. and L. Stationery
Kodaks and Films
Norris and Nunnally Candies
Newspapers

+

We Appreciate Your Patronage

GRAHAM and FATHER

SHOEEOLOGISTS

Hats and Furnishings

Agents A. G. Spalding & Bros.

+

"Economy Through Quality"

The Virginian Hotel

F. C. CRIDER, Manager

+

European—Fireproof

+

LYNCHBURG, VA.

D. B. Ryland & Co.

JEWELERS and
SILVERSMITHS

+

809 Main Street
LYNCHBURG, VA.

531 State Street
BRISTOL, VA.

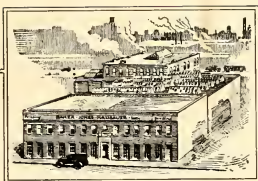
ESTABLISHED 1888



PHOTOGRAPHERS

EQUIPPED WITH MANY YEARS EXPERIENCE
FOR MAKING PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL SORTS
DESIRABLE FOR ILLUSTRATING COLLEGE
ANNUALS. BEST OBTAINABLE ARTISTS,
WORKMANSHIP, AND THE CAPACITY FOR
PROMPT AND UNEQUALLED SERVICE

1546 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.



Printing that will always be a Cherished Possession

THE production of books, programs and calendars for the students of America's Universities requires an ability to originate printed forms that will be cherished possessions in the mellow years that follow a University career. ¶ In the libraries of many of the "old grads" will be found books, programs and announcements preserved for their intimate memories and associations. ¶ It is the production of this kind of printing that has brought to this organization its frequent opportunities to serve University men and women.

BEAUTIFUL forms and compositions are not made by chance, nor can they ever, in any material, be made at small expense. ¶ A composition for cheapness and not for excellence of workmanship, is the most frequent and certain cause of the rapid decay and entire destruction of arts and manufactures.—RUSKIN

*When the urge is for something better, we
will welcome an opportunity to submit ideas.*



Send for our booklet
"The Architecture of a College Annual"

BAKER, JONES, HAUSAUER

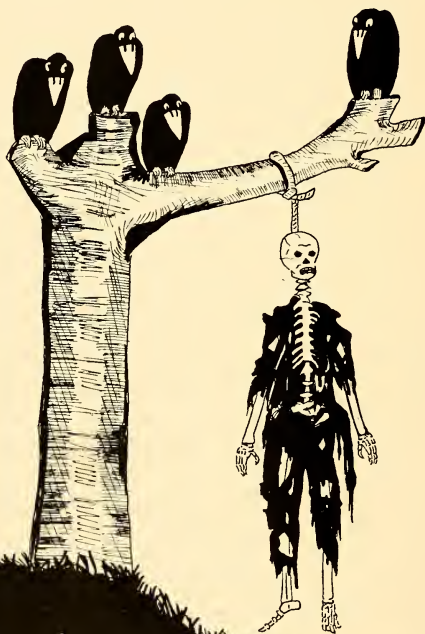
INCORPORATED

Printers to American Universities

45-51 CARROLL STREET, BUFFALO, NEW YORK

"The Calyx" is one of our products

THE END



MULLINS '25





